VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT

8

INDEX

LOCATION Assembly Chambers George A. Navarre Administration Building 144 North Binkley Street Soldotna, Alaska 99669

> July 16, 2018 7:30 p.m.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT Pages 1 - 111, inclusive

Commissioners Present: Syverine Abrahamson-Bentz, Ninilchik/Anchor Point Paulette Bokenko-Carluccio, City of Seldovia Cindy Ecklund, City of Seward Diane Fikes, City of Kenai Blair Martin, Kalifornsky Beach Virginia Morgan, East Peninsula Robert Ruffner, Clam Gulch/Kasilof Franco Venuti, City of Homer Paul Whitney, City of Soldotna

Staff Present: Max Best, Planning Director Patti Hartley, Administrative Assistant Scott Huff, Platting Manager Holly Montague, Deputy Borough Attorney Jordan Reif, Platting Technician Bruce Wall, Planner

Others Present: Xochitl Lopez-Ayala Todd Bareman Hans & Jean Bilben Gerald Blair Walt Blauvelt, Axtel Enterprises Michael Brantley Phil Brna Tammy Buss Richard Carlton Robert Corbisier, Attorney, Reeves Amodio, LLC

Transcribed by: Sheila Garrant, Notary Public

KENAI PENINSULA BOROUGH

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT

	NAI PENINSULA BOROUGH		TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT
PL.	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 2		Page 4
1	•	1	will do little to minimize the visual impact or noise
2	Gina DeBardelaben, McLane Consulting, Inc.	2	disturbance to other properties. Staff recommends that
3	Kate Finn	3	a 50-foot vegetated buffer be required adjacent to the
	John Girton James Gorman	4	section line easement on the east property line; that
5	David Gregory Steve Haber	5	would be along Danver Road.
6	Don Horton (father) Don Horton (son)	6	Part of Danver Road is a half dedication.
7	Lauren Isenhour Pete Kinneen	7	Part of it is not well, let me rephrase that. Part
8	Rick Oliver Eldon Overson	8	of it is Danver Road is platted, and the portion on
9		9	his property is a section line easement. And then also
10	Bob Shavelson, Cook Inletkeeper Eileen Sheridan	10	the northern part, both sides of the roadway is a
11		11	section line easement.
12	Josh opurke, reninsula raving, inc	12	So in simple terms, the staff is
13		13	proposing that a 50-foot vegetated buffer be required
14		14	along Danver Road beginning at the edge of the section
15		15	line easement, and then a six-foot berm inside of that.
16		16	And then down along Echo Drive and going
17		17	to the west, the same buffer is being proposed by
18		18	staff: 50-feet of vegetation and then a six-foot berm
19		19	on the inside of the vegetated buffer. And then
20		20	wrapping around to the south there, that little leg
21		21	there adjacent to that parcel, the same buffer.
22		22	And then from there to the west, there's
23		23	a few subdivision lots down on the south side there and
24		24	there's really no vegetation there at all. There staff
25		25	recommends a 12-foot high berm to provide the visual
	Page 3		Page 5
1	PROCEEDINGS	1	impacts there.
	7:52:35	2	The west side, he's not excavating in the
	(This portion not requested)		far west portion of the property, he's going to leave
	8:44:01		that vegetated. And then the berms as he proposed, a
5	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: We'll move to Item F4,		six-foot berm along the other property lines except for
6	Resolution 2018-23. Staff report, please.		that in the northeast corner there where he's proposing
7	MR. WALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.		natural vegetation.
8	This is an application for a conditional	8	So with the proposed six-foot berm, I was
	land use permit for a material site in the Anchor Point	9	not able to state in the staff report that the
	area. It is located at 74185 Anchor Point Road. The		standards in KPB 21.29.040 had been met, but with the
	parcel number is 169-010-67. The applicant is		addition of the 50-foot vegetated buffer in portions of
	Beachcomber, LLC. The site plan and application		the property, I was then able to draft the findings
	proposes the following buffers:		stating that the standards had been met.
14	On the north, a six-foot high berm,	14	Of course, this decision concerning
15	except along the east 400 feet where a 50-foot	15	buffers is entirely up to the Planning Commission. The
	vegetated buffer is proposed; the south and east, a		code states, "The vegetation and fence shall be of
	six-foot high berm; the west, greater than 50 feet of		sufficient height and density to provide visual and
	vegetation.		noise screening of the proposed use as deemed
19	Much of the vegetation was removed from		appropriate by the Planning Commission."
20	this property 20 to 30 years ago. The neighboring	20	While we are still on the map on page
	properties adjacent to the southeast corner of the	21	119, some of the property lines are not accurately
	proposed material site are at a higher elevation than		depicted on these maps that I created. We've been
23	the subject property. This may be easiest to see on	23	updating the once I discovered the error, we've been

24 the contour map on page 119 of your packet. 25 The proposed six-foot high berm alone 24 updating the borough's mapping system, but I wasn't

25 able to generate a new map for tonight's meeting.

PL	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 6		Page 8
1	What I'm getting at there is Beachcomber	1	representing Robert Bob Baker on behalf of the R.O
	Street on the north portion of the property coming off		Baker Trust. He is an adjacent property owner. I have
	of Anchor Point Road, where it ends it looks like		submitted written comments, I'd like to briefly
	,		
	there's a gap between that parcel at the end of		summarize them orally though.
	Beachcomber Street and the parcel, and that's	5	I primarily make five points in the
	inaccurate.		written comments. First of all, there's no way that a
7	To get a better representation of that		conditional use permit in this location could
	would be to go to the site plan on page 113 where you	8	adequately protect the environment. Fugitive dust is
	can see that there's not that gap there. Like I say,	9	
10	we're fixing that.	10	adjacent wetlands, the Anchor River, and the estuary.
11	So now that we are looking at the site	11	There is going to be drainage issues.
12	plan, it indicates that the proposed processing area is	12	There's going to be dewatering issues. Although the
13	located 200 feet from the south of the last lot of	13	applicant has stated at this time he's planning on
14	Beachcomber Street, which is currently undeveloped.	14	staying above the water table, the application does
15	The parcel across the street from that one is developed	15	state at some point in the future he intends on going
16	and it is located within 300 feet of the proposed	16	into the water table.
17	processing area.	17	The well location itself is deceptive
18	This parcel is owned by the applicant's		when you look at the gradient of where the test hole
	daughter. A waiver is being requested for the 300-foot		was dug. It is at a near it's at a high point in
	processing distance requirement from this property		the area adjacent to a bluff that drops way off, and so
	line. Staff does not recommend approval of the		naturally you are going to have a lower water table at
	processing distance waiver request.		that spot. It also violates the ADEC best practices
23	We have numerous letters from adjacent		manual, which suggests having a four-foot separation.
	property owners and agencies in your desk packet	24	
	tonight. The staff report in your packet recommends		going to damage wildlife habitat and it violates the
2.5	tonight. The star report in your packet recommends	25	going to damage windine habitat and it violates the
	Page 7		Page 9
		_	
	approval of the conditional land use permit, however		borough's Costal Zone Management Plan.
	because of the amount of written materials that you	2	Second, it's not going to be able to
	have received tonight, I'm recommending that you		preserve recreational values. There are two state park
	conduct the public hearing tonight and then continue		campsites adjacent to the area. Anglers fishing on the
	the hearing to your August 13th meeting to allow		Anchor River and camping on the beach and in the
	yourselves time to read the written comments that you		campsites are going to be able to hear the noise, and
7	have received.		the heavy truck traffic is going to interfere with
8	That is the end of my report.		recreational traffic going to and from the beach and
9	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Anyone here	9	the tractor launch site. That road is quite narrow,
10	wishing to testify? Please state your name and address	10	that is going to be ripe for disaster.
11	at the microphone.	11	It is going to impact residential values
12	ROBERT CORBISIER: This is the right	12	dramatically. There are 13 classified residential
13	gravel permit?	13	classified parcels that are adjacent to right next to
14	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, sir.	14	it. There are I counted approximately 40 within
15	ROBERT CORBISIER: Mr. Chairman, I do	15	1,500 feet.
16	apologize. I was working on my notes, and all of a	16	A six-foot berm is not going to be
	sudden I heard "materials site extraction," and I		sufficient for either visual separation or auditory
	wanted to jump. I was like, "Why isn't anybody else		separation especially when you consider second-story
	saying anything?"		houses.
20	My name is Rob Corbisier. I do have	20	This is going to create an attractive
	prepared statements. I would ask for ten minutes, I		nuisance. You have Chapman Elementary School that is
	think I can still get through it in five.		not far from that. Children go down and play near the
23	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Go for it.		beach and in that area all the time.
24		23 24	
	Anchor Point, however, I'm an attorney here		material site regulations there was testimony
140	Anonor i onit, nowever, initiali allottiey here	20	material site regulations there was testimony

PL.	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 10		Page 12
1	describing how winds in the wintertime turn otherwise	1	insolvent, there is a potential for an outside operator
	vacant gravel pits into sandblasting facilities that		that could come in and continue to decimate the mouth
	absolutely knock out somebody's house next door.		of the Anchor River and its recreational values in the
4			event that there's a sale.
	Cook Inlet and the Anchor River flats there, there is	5	Thank you very much. I will otherwise
	undoubtedly going to be high winds. It is the highest		
	level HUD wind zone.	7	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions?
8		8	ROBERT CORBISIER: Thank you.
-	understand the borough assessor does not necessarily	9	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: None at this time.
	drop property values just based on the existence of a	_	Thank you. Next testifier, please.
	gravel pit; however, studies in the Lower 48 show a	11	MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Good day, ladies and
	documented drop of around 33 or higher percent when a	12	
	gravel pit is developed.		represent
14		14	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Name and address for
	on the east side and the north side, there is not a		the
	buffer that is being recommended even on the south	16	MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Pardon me?
	side. And so you are still going to have residential	17	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Name and address for
18			the record.
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, ma'am yes,
	Street does not comply with the ADEC best management		sir.
	practices for a dedicated access point.	20	My name is Michael Brantley. My address
22	·		is 74057 Anchor Point Road, 300 miles west I mean,
	approximately 50 parcels in the greater Anchor Point		300 feet west of Danver Road, which is going to be the
	area either off the Old Sterling Highway, the Sterling		access road for this pit.
	Highway, or the North Fork Road that either have	25	l just retired after 41 years and three
2.5	righway, of the North Fort Koad that office have	25	I just retired after 41 years and three
	Page 11		Page 13
1	conditional use permits as gravel pits or are existing	1	months working for the federal government. 31 years of
	prior uses.		that working history I worked gravel pits and quarries.
3	·		l've seen a lot of noise, or heard a lot of noise too
	wait for the regs to come out. There's no reason for		actually, and these things create carcinogens, and
	the Planning Commission to approve this application		carcinogens is cancerous.
	right now. Let the process that has been started by	6	Imagine somebody with their family
	the assembly finish before the conditional use permit		driving down with their RV or SUV, windows down, and
	is authorized.		their children breathing in all this air every day that
9			
	to do something, an alternative that should be	10	We have a traffic problem as it is on the
	considered would be only developing the Phase 1 portion	11	
	of the project allowing then the applicant to come back		it is a hazard, it is a liability to the Kenai
	for later phases after the regulations are in place.		Peninsula Borough as of this day, that is my opinion.
14		14	
	several additional points here at this meeting. To his	15	This pit is on the backside of my lot, it
16			borders it. I am north of his line there. I spent
17			hundreds of thousands of dollars the past couple of
	Beachcomber, LLC is a brand new LLC, it has no business	18	
	history.		
20			next door.
20		20	l've got guests that gets up at all types
22		22	
	What is the insurance going to be like? What is the		to the tide and the weather. So if they are going to
	LLC's solvency?		put a berm up there, they better also put up a wall.
24		25	They also need to have DEC inspections if

	ANNING COMMISSION		•
	Page 14		Page 16
1	this is going to happen, and I mean on a regular basis.	1	that property. It so happens to be his ancestry is
	I had 12 certificates dealing with hazardous waste		Cherokee.
	-		
	working for the Air Force, so I have experience in all	3	I shall leave you with that, and you all
	of this, and I'm telling you that it's not right for		have a good evening. I hope you make the right
5	the neighborhood.	5	decision on this. The community can't have this.
6	I've spent tens of thousands of dollars	6	If you are going to put this in and you
7	to get my DEC engineer-approved water system put in.	7	push it through, there's three things that I want. I
8	That was quite the experience. I drilled four wells	8	want that road to be completely redone from the boat
9	right next to one that was producing 26 gallons a	9	launch all the way to the bridge.
	minute. I went down a few hundred feet and still	10	The borough came down the other day and
	couldn't find water. Fortunately for me the borough		did some shoulder work. There is no shoulder on one
	came back and changed the regulations and now my well		side of that road half the way down. If you fall if
	· ·		
	is classified as private, so therefore I can use it.		you go over that line, white line, you are down four
	However, the well is only down 38 feet. And I'll let		feet, your car is ruined, and you guys will get a bill.
	you know again, Kenai Peninsula Borough/DEC has	15	I've seen a lot of foot traffic. I got
16	approved this.		photos. I have a photo of a woman pushing three babies
17	There is something that came to my	17	in a cart down that road. I have one of two babies. I
18	attention some time ago when I first bought this	18	have a group of six people. Unfortunately, rushing
19	property. The property was previously owned by Albert	19	here from my place, I left all that information there,
	Don Magee from Oregon. Now some time ago I heard a	20	but I'll gladly dig it up and send it to any one of you
21	story, so I did some inquiring. The story I understand	21	that want to look at that.
	was that he had a son that had passed away and he	22	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.
	decided to bury his son on this property that we are	23	GARY CULLIP: My name is Gary Cullip and
	talking about today. I have been in contact with the		I'm a resident there. I'm up on the end of Seabury
	family members down there trying to get verification of		Court, and I overlook this whole area for the gravel
		-	
	Page 15		Page 17
	Page 15		Page 17
	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will		permit.
	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people.	2	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might
2 3	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me	2 3	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's
2 3	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people.	2 3	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might
2 3	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me	2 3 4	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's
2 3 4 5	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes.	2 3 4 5	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you
2 3 4 5	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any	2 3 4 5 6	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really
2 3 4 5 6	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions?	2 3 4 5 6	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th
2 3 4 5 6 7	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they didn't mention that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very narrow road as is. You have up to 40 boats traveling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they didn't mention that. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very narrow road as is. You have up to 40 boats traveling that road to get launched every day, and you are going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they didn't mention that. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure. MR. WALL: So I'll do some follow up with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very narrow road as is. You have up to 40 boats traveling that road to get launched every day, and you are going to put these dump trucks and stuff in there, it's going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they didn't mention that. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure. MR. WALL: So I'll do some follow up with them. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very narrow road as is. You have up to 40 boats traveling that road to get launched every day, and you are going to put these dump trucks and stuff in there, it's going to be a disaster. It really, really you people need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they didn't mention that. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure. MR. WALL: So I'll do some follow up with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very narrow road as is. You have up to 40 boats traveling that road to get launched every day, and you are going to put these dump trucks and stuff in there, it's going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they didn't mention that. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure. MR. WALL: So I'll do some follow up with them. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very narrow road as is. You have up to 40 boats traveling that road to get launched every day, and you are going to put these dump trucks and stuff in there, it's going to be a disaster. It really, really you people need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they didn't mention that. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure. MR. WALL: So I'll do some follow up with them. Thank you. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure, sure, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very narrow road as is. You have up to 40 boats traveling that road to get launched every day, and you are going to put these dump trucks and stuff in there, it's going to be a disaster. It really, really you people need to take a hard look at it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this as we speak, and as I get this information I will pass it on to the appropriate people. And this is all I have to say. Let me check my notes. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, if I could. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. MR. WALL: You mentioned that you have well. Did you indicate that's approved as a public water supply system? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Yes, sir. MR. WALL: And when was that approved? MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Here I got finally got the approval last a couple weeks ago. MR. WALL: Okay. Because I was going to say that doesn't in our comment letter from DEC they didn't mention that. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure. MR. WALL: So I'll do some follow up with them. Thank you. MICHAEL BRANTLEY: Sure, sure, that's fine. I appreciate that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	permit. My biggest concerns I have he might meet all of the regulations, but I think there's circumstantial evidence that's involved here that you really need to take a hard look. I think you really need to table this, take it up on your August 13th meeting. My biggest concerns I have is the condition of the road, number one. I know the borough does not have the money to go rebuild that road. So if that has to happen, you need to put a condition to the permit to make the permittee liable for it. And I don't know how in the world anybody could really address the safety issues. Number one safety as I see, is that road is the main access for people to get from the state parks down to the beach. So you have all kinds of foot traffic on a very, very narrow road as is. You have up to 40 boats traveling that road to get launched every day, and you are going to put these dump trucks and stuff in there, it's going to be a disaster. It really, really you people need to take a hard look at it. And like I said, it's a very different

PL	ANNING COMMISSION	July 16, 2018		
	Page 18		Page 20	
1	to be affected by this.	1	groundwater to pollution? Because it's in contact with	
2			the atmosphere now.	
3	go ahead and table this, take all the rest of the	3	When you allow them to dig that out and	
4	information that you are going to receive from all	4	put a pond in there, what about attractive nuisance?	
5	these people that are here and then make a wise	5	Let's say a neighborhood kid falls in there. Is the	
6	decision. Thank you.	6	gradient on the pond steep enough to where he can't get	
7	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any	7	out? Or you've got moose walking around, they'll if	
8	questions? None at this time. Next testifier, please.	8	you've ever watched a moose, he'll walk right into	
9	Name and address for the record.		something like that. Would he end up drowning because	
10	WILLIAM PATRICK: William Michael Patrick		he can't get out of the hole in the ground that's	
	at 34897 Fisher Court in Anchor Point.		covered up with water so that the gravel guy didn't	
12	I'm a coward. I ran away from the Lower		have to reclaim it? I don't know.	
	48 in 1990 and came up here and taught in rural Alaska	13	Flora and fauna, very unique. You've got	
	for a long time. I came to Anchor Point because it's a		a collision between freshwater systems and saltwater	
	beautiful place. I picked a lot on a hill. I look out		systems. What is on the ground there? What type of viruses? What types of bacteria? Are they helpful?	
	my front window and I can see Mt. Iliamna. I look out the side window, I see Mt. Redoubt. I go over to my		Harmful? And what happens when you make them airborne	
	neighbor's house across the street and we can even see		on dust particles and they blow around? I personally	
	Mt. Augustine.		am allergic to dust.	
20	Over the past six years I've had the	20	But my house sits at 110 feet elevation	
-	pleasure, the ecstatic pleasure of a lifetime talk		about 150 yards from the entrance to this pit. The pit	
	about quality of life to see three sets of twin		is at 44 feet elevation. You can't you'd have to	
	calves born in my front yard. I actually got to see		put a dome over there to keep me from seeing into it.	
24	them coming out, and I got to enjoy them running around	24	But then you would also make Mt. Iliamna and Mt.	
25	on the front lawn.	25	Redoubt disappear and that might cause a big stir in	
	Page 19		Page 21	
1	In the fall, sandhill cranes fly about	1	the National Geographic Society.	
2	that amphitheater bowl that we have there at the mouth	2	But sea breezes, land breezes. We always	
3	of the Anchor River, and they are just squawking, and	3	get a sea breeze. Sometimes it's hurricane force. But	
4	the way sounds carry there it sounds like they are in	4	when that sea breeze comes in every evening, guess	
5	your living room. They will land on the hillside and	5	what, it blows the dust right on my house, but not just	
	down in the very area where this pit is going to be and		mine, I've got a neighbor just to the right of me, I've	
7	they walk around. They are a majestic bird to see.		got a neighbor behind me. Mr. Cullip there lives just	
8	I can drive down by the beach and I can	8	within 100 yards of me.	
	see people walking on the beach, enjoying it. There is	9	As you come up my private road, Deesa	
	much beauty there. This is a very unique area. It's		(ph) Road it's not really a road, it's kind of a	
	not down some dirt road. The farthest westerly point		path, but I have one, two, three more neighbors there.	
	on the American highway system is right down there, and I can just see the tourist now, "Hey, I drove out as		And on the left-hand side I have another neighbor there.	
	far west as I can in the United States and there's a	13 14	These people are even closer than 150	
	gravel pit there." You know, "Go West, young man, go		yards. But picture that, over 150 yards you have a	
	West." I guess you have to go farther west to get away		rise in elevation of, like, 66 feet.	
	from the gravel pits.	17	Now I have two wells at my house. The	
18	I don't begrudge anybody making money, I		reason I have two wells is I drilled the first one and	
19	don't. As a school teacher, I wish I could have found		I ran into an underground stream, an underground	
20	a way to make a little more money, but I don't begrudge	20	stream. Perfect water, okay.	
21	business, any of that, but I do have some questions as	21	But through happenstance it gave out in	
22	a science teacher.		just a couple of years, so I had to drill another well.	
23	You guys are talking about water tables.		Now that's 70 feet down. Now if you go 70 feet down	
24	When these people make gravel pits and they let them	24	from my house into the aquifer that I'm in	
	fill up with that water, does that subject your	25	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Could you wrap up?	

1 14			July 10, 2010
	Page 22		Page 24
1	That's five minutes.	1	a normal gravel pit and it's not in a normal area as
2	WILLIAM PATRICK: All right. Could I		you can see by this testimony.
3	just	3	And I would ask that you be a little bit
4	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes.	4	lenient about people here testifying. This is very
5	WILLIAM PATRICK: you carry that over,		personal, because this is their property and their
	that puts the ground level estimate down there at four		livelihoods that are going to be affected here.
	feet above the water table. That's just an estimate.	7	That's all I have.
8	But I would suggest that you would have	8	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any
9	to drill more than one hole to determine the validity	9	questions? No questions at this time. Next testifier,
	of the water table in that area, particularly in that		please.
	area because it has many underground streams. Gravel	11	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Come on, stand right
	filters water. That water is running down towards the	12	behind me. Come on, stand here.
	ocean and towards the Anchor River.	13	LINDA PATRICK: My name is Linda M.
14	So, you know, scientifically if you look	14	Patrick, I live at 34897 Fisher Court. That was my
15	at these things it's fine, but I'm going to get the		husband that spoke earlier.
16	noise, I'm going to get the dust, I'm going to have the	16	And I too want to mention all of the
17	visual impact. I'm going to be subjected to safety	17	points that he mentioned, however, I'm going to stick
	pulling out of my road and not getting run over by a	18	to just one, and that's the noise level.
19	dump truck and so are many, many other people.	19	Now there is excavating going on
20	I've seen the kids at the elementary	20	presently at that north corner of the designated area,
21	school down there on walking field trips. And the	21	already been dug out, consistently digging and hauling
22	bridge that services that Anchor River Road is	22	gravel and trucks in and out of there right now. That
23	condemned, it's condemned.	23	can sometimes start by 7:30, 7:00 in the morning the
24	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.	24	other day it was 7:00, and it runs all day. We can
25	WILLIAM PATRICK: Thanks.	25	hear it. We can close our doors and our windows; that
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Page 23 CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz?	1	Page 25 noise still permeates our house. Where is our
			-
	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz?	2	noise still permeates our house. Where is our
2 3	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir.	2	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our
2 3	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth	2 3	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection?
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well?	2 3 4 5	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None.
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet.	2 3 4 5 6	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks.	2 3 4 5 6 7	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a trailer park and two RV parks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago, and for one reason, the use of the beach road and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a trailer park and two RV parks. How are recreational people going to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago, and for one reason, the use of the beach road and the beach launch because I fish. And that road is so bad
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a trailer park and two RV parks. How are recreational people going to get along with that, much less all the residents here that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago, and for one reason, the use of the beach road and the beach launch because I fish. And that road is so bad that somebody is going to get killed on it the way it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a trailer park and two RV parks. How are recreational people going to get along with that, much less all the residents here that do have a problem with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago, and for one reason, the use of the beach road and the beach launch because I fish. And that road is so bad that somebody is going to get killed on it the way it is now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a trailer park and two RV parks. How are recreational people going to get along with that, much less all the residents here that do have a problem with it. I'd like to say we are here because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago, and for one reason, the use of the beach road and the beach launch because I fish. And that road is so bad that somebody is going to get killed on it the way it is now. Three times in the last 25 years I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a trailer park and two RV parks. How are recreational people going to get along with that, much less all the residents here that do have a problem with it. I'd like to say we are here because there's not enough regulations and that's why you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago, and for one reason, the use of the beach road and the beach launch because I fish. And that road is so bad that somebody is going to get killed on it the way it is now. Three times in the last 25 years I have had gravel trucks coming down Danver from a project up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a trailer park and two RV parks. How are recreational people going to get along with that, much less all the residents here that do have a problem with it. I'd like to say we are here because there's not enough regulations and that's why you are changing this permit process. And I think it should be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago, and for one reason, the use of the beach road and the beach launch because I fish. And that road is so bad that somebody is going to get killed on it the way it is now. Three times in the last 25 years I have had gravel trucks coming down Danver from a project up there that hit my boat and my tow vehicle. Once it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Questions? Ms. Bentz? We have a question, sir. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: What was the depth of your first well? WILLIAM PATRICK: 20 feet. COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Thanks. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. TODD BAREMAN: My name is Todd Bareman, and I live on the Old Sterling in Anchor Point, and I own the tractor launch down there at the beach. I would like to say that that road does need some addressing. It's in terrible shape. That's not what we are here for, but we are here to not make it any worse and cut into the recreational use that's going on down there. This pit, if it's permitted, there will be a crusher that five campgrounds are able to hear, a trailer park and two RV parks. How are recreational people going to get along with that, much less all the residents here that do have a problem with it. I'd like to say we are here because there's not enough regulations and that's why you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	noise still permeates our house. Where is our protection? Where is our safety, our visual, our hearing? I just want to know, where is our protection? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None. JOHN GIRTON: Hello, my name is John Girton, and I live on Twin Peaks Loop. I'm about a mile from this construction site, so it's really not going to affect me much as far as what most of the people here are concerned about. Before I get into my concern, there is at least two graves in the middle of this site. One is the son of Joe and Gladys Dandona, their son is buried there. And I think there's another one, I think the McDonalds' have a son buried there also. I can't take you right to where it is, but it's definitely right in the middle of this plot. I'm moved to Anchor Point 25 years ago, and for one reason, the use of the beach road and the beach launch because I fish. And that road is so bad that somebody is going to get killed on it the way it is now. Three times in the last 25 years I have had gravel trucks coming down Danver from a project up

	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 26		Page 28
1	of my trailer. There's not enough room to move over to	1	there's nothing else in Anchor Point to do. That is,
	make room for these boats and the gravel pit trucks.		like, 95 percent of our commerce in Anchor Point. It's
3	And believe me, the gravel drivers are		a very serious thing you are going to do to Anchor
-	not going to get out of way of the boats, they just		Point if you allow this gravel pit to go in.
	push us off. Now that they put in they dug out the	5	
	berm, there's no place to go.	6	on what it would do to his business, but I guess he's
7	And my boat is wide, my boat is 11-foot		just more of a gentleman than I am. But I'll tell you,
8	wide. And somebody said 40 boats a day. There are		it will be devastating if to that whole community if
9	days when there are 100, 125 boats down that road.	9	we lose that beach launch. That is the only thing
10	There's a lot of traffic. Plus you have the campers	10	anybody that's the only thing Anchor Point has. We
11	and the motorhomes that, you know, they need room. And	11	don't even have a restaurant anymore. We have a beach
12	these trucks, when they start rolling, it's going to be	12	launch, and you take that away from us, you are going
13	a very, very serious problem.	13	to hurt a lot of people.
14	There's a lot of walkers, a lot of kids,	14	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.
	a lot of bicyclers, and it's right now when you	15	5
	drive onto the beach or back, you always have to move	16	, i
17	over to the side of the road to make room for the	17	questions at this time. Thank you for your testimony.
	people walking along the road.	18	, , ,
19	I don't know if you've ever been down		I don't know anything about that pit. I'm not going to
	there. I mean, maybe you guys all live up here and		live by it and I'm not going to smell it, I'm not going
	don't know this road and don't know the problems, but		to get the dust from it, it's the safety of that road.
	you should get down and take a look at it before you		Thank you.
	make a decision, because it's a very serious problem.	23	5
	The road is in very, very bad shape and somebody is	24	HANS BILBEN: We have some handouts to hand out to for the Commission.
25	going to get killed.	25	hand out to for the Commission.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	If you do approve it, which God, I hope	1	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Patty will take care of
2	you don't, you put in one of these restrictions. One	2	it for you.
3	of the restrictions should be no Jake brakes, because	3	- ,
	those trucks go down that hill on the Old Seward		live at 35039 Danver Street where we built our home,
	Highway down the left hand appearing to the beach, and	5	and we've resided there for the past 15 years.
	they run those Jake brakes, and it is horrible where I	6	5 5 5
	live.	7	that kind of sums up why Jeanne and I, as well as most
8	I only live 150, 200 feet off the Old	8	
	Sterling Highway, but it's a big problem when they do	9	The statement says, "The natural beauty,
	that. And they all do it, and there's no there's no		the authenticity of the people, the adventure and the
	enforcement. I mean, you guys can tell them not to do		peaceful life come together to make Alaska a place to realize dreams.emm
	it, but nobody is going to enforce it.		
13	Just like I've had a couple of gravel pit operators tell me they just laughed. They said,	13	Funny thing about that statement, it's the first paragraph from the Coastal Realty website.
15	max in the second se		That's the company that's owned by the same people who
	We come to this, we get our permit, and they tell us		want to destroy the lifestyle that they claim to
	what we can do and what we can't do, but we do it	17	
	the set as and that the cart adjout the done		in the very heart of Anchor Point.
	anyway once we have it."	1 1 0	
19	anyway once we have it." And that really concerns mem especially	19	There's an unlimited number of
	And that really concerns mem especially	19	There's an unlimited number of
19	And that really concerns mem especially	19 20	There's an unlimited number of well-qualified reasons not to have a gravel pit in this
19 20 21	And that really concerns mem especially with some of the people involved in this project.	19 20 21	There's an unlimited number of
19 20 21 22	And that really concerns mem especially with some of the people involved in this project. So I really hope you do not approve this.	19 20 21 22	There's an unlimited number of well-qualified reasons not to have a gravel pit in this location, while greed is truly the only driving force
19 20 21 22 23	And that really concerns mem especially with some of the people involved in this project. So I really hope you do not approve this. It's like it's just like signing a death warrant to	19 20 21 22 23	There's an unlimited number of well-qualified reasons not to have a gravel pit in this location, while greed is truly the only driving force for its creation. We realize that the Planning Commission is bound by the Borough Code of Ordinances pardon me okay.
19 20 21 22 23 24	And that really concerns mem especially with some of the people involved in this project. So I really hope you do not approve this. It's like it's just like signing a death warrant to Anchor Point if you do, because if that tractor and	19 20 21 22 23	There's an unlimited number of well-qualified reasons not to have a gravel pit in this location, while greed is truly the only driving force for its creation. We realize that the Planning Commission is bound by the Borough Code of Ordinances pardon me okay.

PL	ANNING COMMISSION	July 16, 2018	
	Page 30		Page 32
2 3 4	is bound by the Borough Code of Ordinances in their decision making process, and unfortunately these codes are severely lacking and vague in some areas. The six standards that the applicant must satisfy are pretty skimpy, but that's what you guys have to live by for	2 3 4	edge of Danver Street in the picture, okay. The road he's standing on or the cleared area that he's standing on is the access road to the pit, which would be to the processing plant, which would be right in front of his house.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	now. In the case of this application, there's no possible way that the applicant can meet those standards due to the topography of the area surrounding this proposed mine. No amount of berming or vegetated buffer will meet the standards pertaining to minimizing noise or visual impact on other properties and not other homes, as Emmitt would like to say, as required by the code because of the steep rise in elevation to the north, the east, and the south of the proposed mine. Our property is 500 feet south of the proposed area and 75 feet above the existing floor. From our property we have clear view and earshot of a large percentage of the proposed site. If you look at page 2 and 3 on that handout, it shows some not so good pictures of what we look at out of our window. But you can see where the proposed area would be down below us. There is a lot of people that are much more impacted than we are.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Rick walked in 50 feet on Emmitt's property, and he trespassed probably. He is standing there, he's almost six feet tall he claims, and he's got a ten-foot two-by-six or something in his hand. The trees behind him will all be lost to excavation, they will be part of the pit. So what do you think about the visual impact, the noise impact, and the dust impact on Rick Oliver's house? Okay. One thing we just got here a few minutes ago, Emmitt handed out a little handout and he says, "In only three hours we did this. Only five homes have been they have a limited view now." How many homes do we have to destroy or decimate before we say no to a gravel pit? Only five homes? And the truth of the matter is it doesn't matter if it's 50 homes, it doesn't have anything to do with homes, it has to do with properties. People that own property up there are going to lose value, they are impacted by the visual and the noise part of that thing, and there's no way he can get around it because
	Page 31		Page 33
1	Page 31 Recently myself and a friend walked		Page 33 of the topography of that area. It's like being in an
2	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked		of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there.
2 3 4	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of	2 3 4	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it
2 3 4 5	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area.	2 3 4 5 6	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the	2 3 4 5 6 7	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes,	2 3 4 5 6	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: It's the function of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted, and they will have visual and noise impact because no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: It's the function of our elected and appointed officials to represent and hold
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: It's the function of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted, and they will have visual and noise impact because no amount of berming can cover that up. You'd have to build a 100-foot berm down there to block that view. Let's see. And in talking about this	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: It's the function of our elected and appointed officials to represent and hold up these ordinances and not merely to rubber stamp this thing. This pit is at the wrong place and it has no business even getting this far in the process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted, and they will have visual and noise impact because no amount of berming can cover that up. You'd have to build a 100-foot berm down there to block that view. Let's see. And in talking about this berm thing again and the vegetated buffer, the picture	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: It's the function of our elected and appointed officials to represent and hold up these ordinances and not merely to rubber stamp this thing. This pit is at the wrong place and it has no business even getting this far in the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted, and they will have visual and noise impact because no amount of berming can cover that up. You'd have to build a 100-foot berm down there to block that view. Let's see. And in talking about this berm thing again and the vegetated buffer, the picture that we handed out to you and again, I'm a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: It's the function of our elected and appointed officials to represent and hold up these ordinances and not merely to rubber stamp this thing. This pit is at the wrong place and it has no business even getting this far in the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. Thank you. Yep, name and address for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted, and they will have visual and noise impact because no amount of berming can cover that up. You'd have to build a 100-foot berm down there to block that view. Let's see. And in talking about this berm thing again and the vegetated buffer, the picture that we handed out to you and again, I'm a little premature on that, but this one right here, this is my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: It's the function of our elected and appointed officials to represent and hold up these ordinances and not merely to rubber stamp this thing. This pit is at the wrong place and it has no business even getting this far in the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. Thank you. Yep, name and address for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted, and they will have visual and noise impact because no amount of berming can cover that up. You'd have to build a 100-foot berm down there to block that view. Let's see. And in talking about this berm thing again and the vegetated buffer, the picture that we handed out to you and again, I'm a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: It's the function of our elected and appointed officials to represent and hold up these ordinances and not merely to rubber stamp this thing. This pit is at the wrong place and it has no business even getting this far in the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. Thank you. Yep, name and address for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Recently myself and a friend walked through and talked with neighbors and actually looked at the view from the area. On the first page of my handout and you can see that one that has a bunch of little red dots all over it okay, that crosshatched area is the mine, proposed mine area. The red dots, when we walked through the neighborhood and talked with neighbors and looked at them and we didn't really just look at homes, because the code doesn't say you can't impact homes, it says you can't impact other properties. We counted on the red dots you can see on this thing, we counted 22 homes and talked to those people in most of those places, and they were impacted, and they will have visual and noise impact because no amount of berming can cover that up. You'd have to build a 100-foot berm down there to block that view. Let's see. And in talking about this berm thing again and the vegetated buffer, the picture that we handed out to you and again, I'm a little premature on that, but this one right here, this is my neighbor Rick Oliver, he lives on Danver Street, he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the topography of that area. It's like being in an amphitheater when you go there. The property, the proposed mine is in the heart of a residential recreational gem, and we call it Anchor Point. This property could, if properly developed, could be a very desirable addition to the community. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes. HANS BILBEN: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you wrap up? HANS BILBEN: I need about one more second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yep. HANS BILBEN: I's the function of our elected and appointed officials to represent and hold up these ordinances and not merely to rubber stamp this thing. This pit is at the wrong place and it has no business even getting this far in the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. Thank you. Yep, name and address for the record. PETE KINNEEN: Name is Pete Kinneen, and

PL.	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 34		Page 36
1	take. I'm an Irishman and I'm as passionate as anyone	1	foot home, and everything behind it is part of this
	else is, however I'm going to put that aside, save you		proposed mine.
	from my passion, and strike strictly to the reasons	3	And there is I don't know, you can put
	that you cannot approve this tonight.		up six-foot or 12-foot fence, you can make the buffer
5	It does not meet the conditions. And		50 feet wide, 100 feet wide, 150 feet wide, it doesn't
	the you know, the valid concerns about the safety of		matter. And so this is a unique situation all the way
	the road, et cetera, et cetera are not within your		around.
	toolbox to use to make the decision. So just going on	8	The stated intent, which is your guide,
	the ordinances and the exact interpretation of them, I	-	is found in Title 21.29.040 and (A) clearly says
	don't think any of the conditions can be met.		"intent". What is the intent? Is the intent just to
11	In fact, if this were to be first of		shovel out to anybody who comes in here and asks for a
	all, this is not a permit of right. You do not have a		gravel mine anywhere at any time? That's not what the
	right to do it, you must come and ask permission, and		intent says. The intent says protect against six
	there's conditions.		different conditions, including dust, noise, and visual
15	And I'm going to suggest, because of the		impact.
	uniqueness of this, if this were to be passed, there is	16	So with all due respect, because of the
	no other operation in the Kenai Peninsula Borough		uniqueness of this area, if there's ever been a gravel
	you might as well just rip up the ordinance and say,		mine application that should be denied, this is it.
	"Pshh, you can do anything you want."		And I don't understand, I really do not understand how
	But the way it stands right now in Title		a permit could be issued for this under these
20	21.29.050(A)(2)(a)(iie) says specifically, "Buffer		ordinances and any interpretation of it.
	requirements shall be made in consideration of and in	22	So at my invitation, Bruce Wall came to
	•		the house and again, all these photos were taken
	accordance with existing use of neighboring property at		- ·
24 25	the time of approval of the permit." "Shall" is a mandatory word, it is not		from my living room or the deck and he and I stood there and I said, "Here you go." And basically the
23	Shall is a manualory word, it is not	25	there and i said, There you go. And basically the
	Page 35		Page 37
1	permissive. You must do this, you must keep this in	1	entire floor of this bathtub or amphitheater, except
	mind. The road and kids getting running over and all		for the estuary of Anchor River itself, virtually
	that is real, but it's not what you are to use in your		everything else is in this proposed mine. And I said,
	decision, but "shall," that you will consider all of		"Bruce, look, show me what you could do. I mean, we
	US.		are open for ideas, all of us."
6	And the uniqueness of this is that if you	6	And incidentally, there's a lot more than
7	were in a helicopter flying up the coastline, you would	7	five houses. I mean, that's just probably an
	see tall bluffs for a mile after mile almost all the		indication of the people who are proposing this. You
	way in from Homer and far north.		know, Hans found over 20 houses that are impacted by
10	The exception is there's a little		this, I found more. So there's a lot of people
	amphitheater or bathtub that inundates right in here,		impacted.
	and that was caused by the outflow of the Anchor River.	12	And so anyway, I'm standing there with
	And it's a small flat area surrounded by a bathtub, and		Bruce and I said, "Here it is. I can see the entire
	the noise comes in primarily from the water.		mine from left to right. And how can you protect us
15	The atmospheric conditions of the body of		per your ordinance 'you shall' and this is the
	water right there play havoc with the sound. I mean,		intent?"
	sometimes you can hear any little thing and other times	17	And I think he was kidding around. He
	you don't hear. But the noise cannot be minimized,		just kind of jumped over here and said, "Well, you
	there's virtually nothing you can do. You can have all	19	
	the buffers you want.		there in front of the house.
20	And in the photos that I've included here	20	And incidentally because of the
	for your perusal, they were taken from my living room		atmospheric conditions right up to Echo Road does have
	inside the house and they look out over the tops of the		original, vibrant, verdant, green, mature spruce trees.
	fully matured trees and they look out over the tops of the		Past that and coming up the hill it doesn't, because
25		25	the accepted that comes in behind us is the uplands
25	see just a corner of a blue roof, it's a 20-something	25	the ecosystem that comes in behind us is the uplands

PL	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 38		Page 40
1	boreal forest, and that's just been decimated by the	1	more significant and additional information regarding
	beetle kill.		that water standards to be presented.
3	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: It's been five minutes.	3	No. 3 addresses the minimization of dust
	Could you		offsite areas. Due to the proposed placement of the
5	PETE KINNEEN: All right, I'll wind it up		proposed of the processing equipment, any onshore
	here in just a second. I appreciate it, sir.		breeze will bring dust to my home directly across the
7	I'm open to questions. But again, all		street.
8	you need is one condition not being met. And as I	8	No. 4 addresses the noise disturbance to
	challenged Bruce Wall very nice guy, gentleman, I	9	other properties. According excuse me. According
	like him I said, "How can you follow the intent?		to the radii shown on the application, the processing
	Please show us how you can do it."		equipment is roughly set 300 feet from my front door.
12	And you just saw a picture from Hans, of	12	I'm close to six feet well, kind of
13	the guy right down on Danver, and I'm like way up	13	close, used to be closer. I'm holding in this picture,
	there, and Hans looks over my house.		of which you guys now have a copy, is a ten-foot board
15	So I guess we are open to ideas, but a		just to show you how a six-foot board would so you
16	50-foot buffer along the road, parallel height isn't		could see how a six-foot berm will minimize the visual
	going to do anything at all. What it is is we're		impact, which is not at all.
	looking down on a box.	18	Mrs. Trimble approached a neighbor of
19	And the bad thing is normally on a flat	19	mine after the informal meeting last Wednesday and
20	plane when you are going down the road, you put up the	20	stated that she and her husband had walked the property
21	fence, you know, about the height of eye level and that	21	and said they could see only six houses. This does not
22	works. This doesn't work.	22	include other properties as addressed by the code that
23	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Are there	23	could at some point be developed. This begs the
24	any questions? None at this time. Thanks for your	24	question as to just how many homes does the project
25	testimony.	25	have to decimate in order to convince this body that it
	Page 39		Page 41
1	PETE KINNEEN: Okay. Great.	1	should not happen?
2	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier, please.	2	For the record, let it be known that my
3	RICK OLIVER: Good evening. My name is	3	family and I, along with the dozens of other families
4	Rick Oliver. My address is 34880 Danver Street. Our		residing in this area, vehemently oppose the granting
	home is somewhat above and directly opposite the		of this permit.
	proposed Danver Street I'm sorry, site on Danver	6	Enough said. Thank you.
	Street. The activity allowed by this application will	7	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any
8	totally decimate the property value of our home as well	8	questions? Next testifier, please.
9	as the quality of life that we now enjoy.	9	JEANNE BILBEN: My name is Jeanne Bilben.
10	We are most definitely not alone in this	10	I'm the wife of Hans Bilben that just spoke. And I
11	regard. Obviously the standards set for the sand,		won't take very long, I just have a few things to say.
	gravel, or material sites are said to protect again,	12	With the papers that I've handed out is
	I'm saying the same thing everybody else has said	13	just regarding some of the information that we
14	against aquifer disturbance, road damage, visible	14	discovered.
15	damage to adjacent properties, dust, noise and visual	15	We love this beautiful recreation area.
16	impact.	16	Some of us have bought and built homes here. We own
17	I can state unequivocally that the	17	land here just as the permit owner owns lands, but we
18			are not diaging a groupl pit in his front or book word
_	proposed setbacks, berms, vegetation buffers, et	18	are not digging a gravel pit in his front or back yard.
		18 19	We are not against a gravel pit, but we
19	proposed setbacks, berms, vegetation buffers, et	19	
19	proposed setbacks, berms, vegetation buffers, et cetera, will not and cannot protect our homes from	19 20	We are not against a gravel pit, but we
19 20 21	proposed setbacks, berms, vegetation buffers, et cetera, will not and cannot protect our homes from this from these disturbances.	19 20 21	We are not against a gravel pit, but we do not want them in our neighborhoods. You would think
19 20 21 22 23	proposed setbacks, berms, vegetation buffers, et cetera, will not and cannot protect our homes from this from these disturbances. No. 1 of said standards addresses a lowering of water sources serving other properties. The existence of substantial lake just below my	19 20 21 22 23	We are not against a gravel pit, but we do not want them in our neighborhoods. You would think we have just as many rights as a gravel pit. We pay our taxes too. This is called gravel pit this
19 20 21 22 23 24	proposed setbacks, berms, vegetation buffers, et cetera, will not and cannot protect our homes from this from these disturbances. No. 1 of said standards addresses a lowering of water sources serving other properties. The existence of substantial lake just below my property indicates that a major mining operation cannot	19 20 21 22 23 24	We are not against a gravel pit, but we do not want them in our neighborhoods. You would think we have just as many rights as a gravel pit. We pay our taxes too. This is called gravel pit this so-called gravel pit will be disturbing the peace of
19 20 21 22 23 24	proposed setbacks, berms, vegetation buffers, et cetera, will not and cannot protect our homes from this from these disturbances. No. 1 of said standards addresses a lowering of water sources serving other properties. The existence of substantial lake just below my	19 20 21 22 23 24	We are not against a gravel pit, but we do not want them in our neighborhoods. You would think we have just as many rights as a gravel pit. We pay our taxes too. This is called gravel pit this

I LA	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 42		Page 44
1	it goes with the land, no matter who owns it, making it	1	you right now, whatever happens, I will write a letter
	even more valuable to the owner and making our property		on this, because this is you know, this is what I
	values go down.		-
			did, and I don't like picking up kids.
4	Not only is this a recreational area,	4	
	it's also a historic area. We have been in contact		this, I believe it was his daughter and grandson, they
	with the State Historic Preservation Office and there		were walking down there, and we were coming out with a
	are documents like the ones that you have that there is		boat trying to go down to Homer and there was another
	a highly potential historic archeological site and		car coming the other way, and we had to stop, and she
	that's the documents I have of historic graves,		had to push the kid off the side of the road. All
	possible cache pits, et cetera.	10	right. So I was there.
11	So I'm asking to stop this permit and	11	And I can tell you, usually when I face
12	keep this area away from mining and gravel. The state	12	12 people it's called a jury and I don't like that, so
13	recreational area in Anchor Point is where people come	13	I don't normally get up and do anything like this, but
14	to see the beauty and the history of this part of the	14	this is really a serious problem. Okay.
15	world. Do you really want a gravel pit in this place	15	Aside from the bridge is condemned, so we
16	for them to see?	16	really kind of left a bunch of people off. Well, they
17	Please keep gravel pits away from our	17	have to turn right and go out seven or eight miles to
18	neighborhoods, historical lands, and recreational		get back out to Seward Highway (sic).
19	areas. That's all. Thank you. That's all we ask.	19	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Sterling.
	Thank you.	20	
21	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any	21	
	questions?	22	
23	JEANNE BILBEN: Any questions?	23	That's like a snake. So we should have
24	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: None at this time.		included all of those people who live down that road
	Thank you.		that want to get to look at them 5,000 trucks. That
2.5	mank you.	2.5	
	Page 43		Page 45
1		1	
1	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm		road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for
2	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this.	2	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason.
2 3	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm	2 3	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you.
2 3 4	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami	2 3 4	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is
2 3 4 5	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue.	2 3 4 5	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward
2 3 4 5 6	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue.
2 3 4 5 6 7	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you	2 3 4 5 6 7	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them that them trucks have to pass with every load. And you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him have this if you let him have this permit you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them that them trucks have to pass with every load. And you are talking five you're not talking a couple hundred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him have this if you let him have this permit you are going to widen that road. Because right now it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them that them trucks have to pass with every load. And you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him have this if you let him have this permit you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them that them trucks have to pass with every load. And you are talking five you're not talking a couple hundred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him have this if you let him have this permit you are going to widen that road. Because right now it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them that them trucks have to pass with every load. And you are talking five you're not talking a couple hundred trucks a year, you're talking 5,000 trucks is what they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him have this if you let him have this permit you are going to widen that road. Because right now it's not wide enough, like Mr. Cullip said, for all of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them that them trucks have to pass with every load. And you are talking five you're not talking a couple hundred trucks a year, you're talking 5,000 trucks is what they are talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him have this if you let him have this permit you are going to widen that road. Because right now it's not wide enough, like Mr. Cullip said, for all of this traffic. That's probably going to cost you a million
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them that them trucks have to pass with every load. And you are talking five you're not talking a couple hundred trucks a year, you're talking 5,000 trucks is what they are talking about. With the amount of aggregate they want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him have this if you let him have this permit you are going to widen that road. Because right now it's not wide enough, like Mr. Cullip said, for all of this traffic. That's probably going to cost you a million and a half to fix the road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	JEANNE BILBEN: I dropped it again. I'm old, I can't do this. JIM REID: Hi. My name is Jim Reid. I'm a retired paramedic, fire lieutenant, metro Dade, Miami Dade, and my address is 73820 Seaward Avenue. And my issue is the safety factor. Okay. This is what I did for 30 years, and I can tell you that that road that they are talking about, both roads, when they come down off of that hill down Danver, if you are coming down there in the winter time and a dump truck and that gravel truck pulls out, you are not stopping. Everybody in the neighborhood has complained about it. I mean, there's just nothing you can do. It gets iced over and you are going. That part. The other part is there's kids, and that's what I deal with, okay. And you've got four parks there or five parks, but you got three of them that them trucks have to pass with every load. And you are talking five you're not talking a couple hundred trucks a year, you're talking 5,000 trucks is what they are talking about. With the amount of aggregate they want to take out of there, you are talking five ten yards a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	road is dangerous anyway. They run off that road for whatever reason. Okay, folks, thank you. MS. REID: I want to say my name is Susan Reid and I'm at 73820 where am I Seaward Avenue. We stand here with all of our friends and our neighbors and our community to let you know that we are really opposed to this and we object to the applicant for all the reasons everybody has stated, from bridge repair that's not going to hold their weight, from the property value of us going down. I assume if our property value does go down you would be very happy to lower our taxes, I'm assuming that you do that. JIM REID: Yeah, I'm sure. SUSAN REID: I'm assuming if you let him have this if you let him have this permit you are going to widen that road. Because right now it's not wide enough, like Mr. Cullip said, for all of this traffic. That's probably going to cost you a million and a half to fix the road. JIM REID: Well, right now all the dumps

PL	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 46		Page 48
1	22,000 pounds. And an empty dump truck weighs how	1	EILEEN SHERIDAN: There's no place to
	much he should know that right off hand about		sign. Next page?
	26-, 28,000 empty. So right off the bat they are not	3	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Just carve your name in
	abiding by the law right now.	-	the wood there.
5	SUSAN REID: It's a highly, highly	5	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Better save room for
	congested	-	the rest of us.
7	JIM REID: That bridge is very dangerous.	7	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Right here, if you will
8	SUSAN REID: residential area.		take that page, yeah.
9	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yeah, one at a time.	9	While she's changing that, I'm Eileen
	We are almost done.	-	Sheridan, I am around a 50-year resident of Alaska.
11	SUSAN REID: Okay. It's a highly		We've lived in we've lived in Juneau, Sitka,
	residential it's a highly residential area, and all		beautiful places.
	of us as the residents just want you to understand	13	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: And your current
	we're not taking this we're taking it very harshly		address?
	here. We don't want you to do it, we don't want you to		EILEEN SHERIDAN: We've lived in Palmer.
	pass the permit.	15	We now live in 34860 Seabury Court, Anchor Point.
			We're above this area. We're secondary families, we
17	I know he has a right to try to make		
	money off of his land, that's why he bought it, but		live right near these people right here.
	years ago we all bought in this beautiful neck of the	19	We understand the noise, because if
	woods because it was quiet, not a lot of noise. I'm		you've ever been out there when the wind is going 125
	hearing beeping backup noises right now. I don't care		miles-an-hour, you can feel it whooshing up that river.
	how much white noise stuff you put on these trucks, you		You talked about the cliffs and it coming up, and
	are still going to have this.		definitely there's no way berms or vegetation like that
24	Thank you for listening to us and I hope		is going to take away those noises.
25	we aren't too emotional about it.	25	When they had that oil/gas people out
	Page 47		Page 49
1	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Next	1	there in the Bay making their sonogram things all
	testified, please.		summer long, that was distracting. This gravel pit
3	DON HORTON: Hi. My name is Don Horton,		will be distracting too.
-	and I live on 34910 Echo Street, directly across the	4	We put our retirement into this home.
	street from this proposed gravel pit.		It's going to go down in value. There's no way even
6	We bought this property 15 years ago for		Emmitt has said at the meeting the other night that,
-	recreational purposes and maybe some day to build a		yeah, a gravel pit would make the value of your
	house on it when I retire. A month ago I retired and I		property go down. We had hoped that our kids could
	get a month later I get a letter stating that I'm		enjoy this later in life also. We've worked hard to do
	going to have look at a gravel pit directly across.		what we are doing, and so we understand him wanting to
	My only view is this field. I look across this field		do something too, but not a gravel pit that we have to
	and I see Mt. Redoubt.		live with.
	So if you build a 12-foot berm, six-foot		
13	berm, eight-foot berm, I'm going to look at berm, a	13	And the dust, I had terrible allergies up in the Valley. We moved down here, because every time
			we brought our boat down or our trailer down, my
	gravel pit, and then Mt. Redoubt, so that it's going		
	to virtually ruin my property. I would never build on		allergies were halfway better living right there by
	it now, it's not even with a consideration of this		ocean instead of up in the hay fields. And even though
	going in, never could I build on it. I could never		it was beautiful up there, we retired down here.
	even give the property away.	19	So for if you are looking at how it's
20	I have three sons and a daughter that		going to be a noise area, minimizing the dust, we
	hopefully someday this and a grandson now		already get dust from our dirt roads that are up there.
22	hopefully that someday this will be his property.	22	Right now our Seabury Court road is just
23	Well, I'd hate to see you guys ruin my		mainly a trail, a road trail. We have to go up to
	little slice of heaven. Thank you.		Seaward or down Deesa they said it's Deesa Avenue
25	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.	25	now onto a dirt road.

PL/	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 50		Page 52
1	The trucks speed down that road and	1	Estimates. If you are going to fix that
	there's no other way, you know, except to go and pick	2	road to where it will handle these dump trucks and
	up dust, so you get the extra dust from a gravel pit.		some of the trucks I see going up the North Fork weigh
	We lived next to one when we were while we were		well in excess of 100,000 pounds. They are a tractor
	building this home and I was very glad to get up on my		pulling two side dump trailers that haul 20 yards of
	peaceful house to look at Mt. Iliamna and out at Mt.		rock a piece, and that's about 60,000 worth of rock per
	Redoubt.		trailer plus the truck and the trailers.
8	And I realize that if he gets these	8	Guesstimates to fix that road to bring it
9	permits that he has the right to sell and have maybe	9	up to par is in excess of \$2 million, because you get
	even a bigger gravel pit put in there.		to rip it all up and rebuild it all, plus you've got to
11	Lowering of water sources, we noticed		go in a do right-of-way work and achieve right-of-way
12	that there was only one test hole shown and was		to make the road wide enough.
	wondering if there's any consideration of loss of	13	Over the lifespan of this pit, if the
	vegetation and resulting water rises from this.	14	road isn't totally fixed in the beginning, you could
15	There seems to be, looking at the maps,		spend \$6 million in maintenance maintaining that road
16	some wetlands in there. We watch as we go down Danver	16	for 15 years, and that's if the pit stops at 15. I
17	to the right just across from that property the ducks	17	don't know if the Kenai Borough has that kind of money
18	that come in, they have their babies, the moose have	18	laying around that they would want to put into that
19	their babies down there. If you get that noise in from	19	when all they are going to get is some mineral
20	the gravel pit, those moose mothers, they get so	20	separation fees, which is not going to amount to very
21	disturbed. They could be leaving their babies too.	21	much money.
22	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's five minutes.	22	So to me, I'm lucky enough to be far
23	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Thank you.	23	enough away from that that the dust and the noise, it
24	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at		will be minimal. The truck noise will be there. But
25	this time. Thank you for your testimony.	25	by and large, the cost to the borough to maintain that
	Dana 54		Dara 52
	Page 51		Page 53
1	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon?		road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a
2	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no	2	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or
2 3	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions.	2 3	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing.
2 3 4	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you	2 3 4	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you.
2 3 4 5	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the	2 3	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about.	2 3 4 5 6	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the
2 3 4 5 6 7	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots	2 3 4 5 6 7	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to determine is that that road started life as a Cat trail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind the whole notion of private property, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to determine is that that road started life as a Cat trail that went from the Sterling Highway out to the beach,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind the whole notion of private property, which is obviously vital to our economic system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to determine is that that road started life as a Cat trail that went from the Sterling Highway out to the beach, and that it was never engineered or properly built so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind the whole notion of private property, which is obviously vital to our economic system. But one of the central tenets of property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to determine is that that road started life as a Cat trail that went from the Sterling Highway out to the beach, and that it was never engineered or properly built so it has no base.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind the whole notion of private property, which is obviously vital to our economic system. But one of the central tenets of property rights is that you can do what you want on your own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to determine is that that road started life as a Cat trail that went from the Sterling Highway out to the beach, and that it was never engineered or properly built so it has no base. It doesn't have even enough right-of-way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind the whole notion of private property, which is obviously vital to our economic system. But one of the central tenets of property rights is that you can't harm folks around you, okay,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to determine is that that road started life as a Cat trail that went from the Sterling Highway out to the beach, and that it was never engineered or properly built so it has no base. It doesn't have even enough right-of-way to be any wider than it is in spots, and that is barely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind the whole notion of private property, which is obviously vital to our economic system. But one of the central tenets of property rights is that you can do what you want on your own property, but you can't harm folks around you, okay, and that includes private property and that includes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to determine is that that road started life as a Cat trail that went from the Sterling Highway out to the beach, and that it was never engineered or properly built so it has no base. It doesn't have even enough right-of-way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind the whole notion of private property, which is obviously vital to our economic system. But one of the central tenets of property rights is that you can't harm folks around you, okay, and that includes private property and that includes public property, and that's the issue that I'm here to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EILEEN SHERIDAN: Pardon? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. There's no questions. EILEEN SHERIDAN: Yes. I hope that you will reconsider and maybe think about looking at the new resolutions you're thinking about. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: There's two more spots there. GERALD BLAIR: Good evening. My name is Gerald Blair, I live at 73600 Twin Peaks Loop. Most of what I might have said this evening has already been said, probably far more eloquently than I would have, by prior speakers. But there is one issue that has not been covered, and that is not just the safety of that road, but the cost of that road. What I've been able to determine is that that road started life as a Cat trail that went from the Sterling Highway out to the beach, and that it was never engineered or properly built so it has no base. It doesn't have even enough right-of-way to be any wider than it is in spots, and that is barely wide enough. Two trucks could lose their mirrors if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	road or to rebuild that road, it's it would not be a business I would go into, because you would spend 2- or \$3 million and you'd get back almost nothing. That's all I have to say. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Don't forget the bridge. GERALD BLAIR: Well, I think the bridge is going to be built anyway. I don't know that the gravel pit will have much to do with that. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right. Thank you. Next testifier, please. BOB SHAVELSON: Thank you. Again, my name is Bob Shavelson, I'm the Director of Advocacy for Cook Inletkeeper. And I'm hearing a lot of concerns from property owners around here, and it brings to mind the whole notion of private property, which is obviously vital to our economic system. But one of the central tenets of property rights is that you can do what you want on your own property, but you can't harm folks around you, okay, and that includes private property and that includes

PL/	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 54		Page 56
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And when I look at the staff report and the findings of fact, Finding of Fact 8C says, "You shall keep two feet above the seasonal high water mark." And again, I'm going to come back to the issue that I raised the last time, but nothing in the application says that the test hole was drilled and monitored to ascertain the seasonal high water mark. So how can you, as the Planning Commission, how can the staff know what that level is? You cannot. And so I would say that you can't approve the permit if you want to abide by the ordinance. And I'd say if you do, then it's just guess work, and we shouldn't be gambling with the resources that we have in the estuary of the Anchor River. And I'll also go back and refer to the scientist from the National Estuarine Research Reserve, and they provided you with a groundwater flow that shows that this parcel excuse me at least partially flows to the Anchor River, and that water plays a vital role in the life stage of various salmon. And when I first thought about an estuary, you know, I think I'm like a lot of people, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	state law, that's our habitat protection law. We have one law in the state that protects habitat protection. It's one sentence long and it was adopted at statehood. There's an effort now to revise that in a ballot measure that's causing a lot of controversy. But a lot of people feel that there's this whole alphabet soup of laws and rules out there; they don't protect our habitat. This is one of the ways that you can. And it reminds me of a book that some of you might have read, it's called the King of Fish by a professor named David Montgomery at the University of Seattle, and he talks about the demise of salmon from Europe to New England to the Pacific Northwest. And the thing that you take from it is that it wasn't just neglect that led to the loss of these salmon runs across the world, it was knowing neglect, okay. We knew what we were doing was wrong and we did it anyway, and that's how I feel about these permits that just continue to get rubber stamped through this process. And I'm coming to the end of my time, but
	think, well, salmon goes down and it goes through the		I'll just say I think a lot of you feel like your hands
	estuary, and then comes back and it goes through the		are tied. There's this ordinance and it puts you in a
	estuary again.		straight jacket and you can't do anything, but you have
1	Page 55	1	Page 57 enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given
3 4 5	Page 55 It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of	2 3 4 5	Page 57 enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly.
2 3 4 5 6	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a	2 3 4 5	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the
2 3 4 5 6 7	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's and cross all the t's, then, viola, you are going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the Planning Commission.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's and cross all the t's, then, viola, you are going to have salmon habitat protection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the Planning Commission. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's and cross all the t's, then, viola, you are going to have salmon habitat protection. But I've been doing this for 25 years,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the Planning Commission. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's and cross all the t's, then, viola, you are going to have salmon habitat protection. But I've been doing this for 25 years, and I can tell you that that's not the case. You know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the Planning Commission. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any questions? Next.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's and cross all the t's, then, viola, you are going to have salmon habitat protection. But I've been doing this for 25 years, and I can tell you that that's not the case. You know, we've got a 50-foot buffer on our salmon streams in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the Planning Commission. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any questions? Next. ELDON OVERSON: I'd like to apologize, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's and cross all the t's, then, viola, you are going to have salmon habitat protection. But I've been doing this for 25 years, and I can tell you that that's not the case. You know, we've got a 50-foot buffer on our salmon streams in the Kenai Peninsula Borough. We know that Mayor Pierce is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the Planning Commission. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any questions? Next. ELDON OVERSON: I'd like to apologize, I didn't make enough copies of my picture, but that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's and cross all the t's, then, viola, you are going to have salmon habitat protection. But I've been doing this for 25 years, and I can tell you that that's not the case. You know, we've got a 50-foot buffer on our salmon streams in the Kenai Peninsula Borough. We know that Mayor Pierce is now looking actively to revoke some or all of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the Planning Commission. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any questions? Next. ELDON OVERSON: I'd like to apologize, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's a lot more complicated than that, and we're just beginning to scratch the surface on this complexity. As I mentioned before, you know, our ecology of these salmon systems is kind of like a fabric, and when you start to pull at the threads of that fabric it will unravel. So we've got to be really careful here. One of the things that really concerns me, and when I looked at the ordinance it says you have to comply with all these other environmental laws and rules. And there's something that I call the myth of rigorous permitting. And the myth of rigorous permitting is that there's this whole alphabet soup of local, state, and federal laws and rules, and if you dot all the i's and cross all the t's, then, viola, you are going to have salmon habitat protection. But I've been doing this for 25 years, and I can tell you that that's not the case. You know, we've got a 50-foot buffer on our salmon streams in the Kenai Peninsula Borough. We know that Mayor Pierce is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	enormous discretion. You have discretion that's given to you by the borough. And if you look, and I provided this in my written comments, but under Kenai Peninsula Borough's 2.40.050 you have broad discretion to investigate and make recommendations, including to the assembly. And so I sense that this is going to be deferred to your August 13th meeting. I would encourage you to ask the questions that need to answered to do this right, because the mouth of the Anchor River is a special place, it's why you have this room packed tonight, and I think this body needs to represent the public interest. The private interest is always adequately represented, the public interest needs to be represented, and I feel like that's the job of the Planning Commission. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any questions? Next. ELDON OVERSON: I'd like to apologize, I didn't make enough copies of my picture, but that is the view from my property from which I built a cabin

PL.	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 58		Page 60
	read, and then I have a few questions if that's all right with the Committee. Is that acceptable?		the enjoyment, the view, and the property values of the same people that they sold the property to.
3	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes.	3	I find it very disrespectful that they
4	ELDON OVERSON: Okay. I would like to	4	did not consider anybody but themselves and do not wish
5	thank you guys for hearing my thoughts on the proposed	5	to accurately describe what they want to use the
6	Beachcomber gravel pit that is being submitted by	6	property for. I have heard from many of the neighbors
7	Emmitt and Mary Trimble in our community.	7	from the meeting that they attended that they said that
8	I will thank you even more after this	8	they only wanted to go down ten feet. The permit
9	meeting if you reject the proposed land use permit that	9	states that they want to go down 18, and then apply
10	will decimate my neighbors' and my view for the next 15	10	further in the future for going down even farther. So
11	to 20 years.	11	I would like to hear him address those.
12	I was at work on the Slope when I got the	12	And also on the permit that it says that
	e-mail for this planning meeting, and I flew today and		this land was not intended for future subdivision,
	drove down from Anchorage just for today, and I have to		which he also claims that that's why he's only going
	drive up and fly back up to work tomorrow. I say this		down ten feet was to later subdivide the property,
	to show the importance that this proposed gravel pit		which will also make all the septics in that area lower
	means to me and how much I do not wish it to go		to the water table.
	forward. I feel that this is a very bad proposal and	18	The questions I have, I'll skip to those.
	deserved more of my time and effort.		I would like to ask how could the borough
20	I bought my lot on the corner of Danver		simultaneously tax me for my view while also approving
	and Seaward about eight years ago, and it's the spot		a big eyesore right in the middle of it? I know that
	that I would eventually build my dream home. I started, like I stated, to build a cabin on the lot to		in Homer they've started to assess views on top of property. So I was just wondering, will there be a
	use for summertime camping this winter, and that		waiver granted for all of us that are being impacted by
	picture is of me standing on my loft from that cabin.		this gravel pit, and if so, what's the loss revenue to
	Page 59		Page 61
	The red area that is marked is where the proposed	1	the borough? Does anybody want to speak to that?
	gravel pit will be. I'm approximately 65 feet above	2	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: This is your night to
	the gravel pit, so I will be looking directly into it.		speak.
4	The view of Iliamna, the ocean, and the	4	ELDON OVERSON: All right.
	river was the main reason for me purchasing my	5	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: If you could wrap it
	property. And as the permit states, that the		up, you've had five minutes.
	six-foot high berm in the plan will offer little to no relief from the visual impact of the gravel pit. This	7	ELDON OVERSON: I thought if I requested
	is true for my lot, my neighbors', and many others.	8 9	longer, I could have longer. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: How much more are
10	I don't feel that they have offered any		you
	mitigating factors to lowering our value of the	11	ELDON OVERSON: I just have a few other
	surrounding properties to increase his.		things.
13	Noise is also another factor that will	13	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Okay.
14	keep me from using my property in the future as I	14	ELDON OVERSON: I won't I won't
15	intended. The machinery that will be working in the	15	mention the campgrounds, but it's already been
16	daytime hours will make me basically not want to be	16	addressed, I think, better than I would have.
	there. There is no buffer between me and the gravel	17	And then also there is some incorrect and
18	pit, so I will have to hear the constant droning of the		wrong statements on the permit concerning that there
19	processing of the sand and gravel for the next 15-plus		were no wells within 100 feet of the property boundary.
	years. This was a very tranquil neighborhood and I		There is I do believe the We Tie Fly has a well
	enjoyed hanging out there during the summer months.		within 100 feet, so that is inaccurate on the permit.
22	In closing, I find it very disingenuous		So I don't know how they can claim that there's no
	and unethical that Emmitt and Mary Trimble have profited from selling many of the lots in our	23 24	wells within 100 feet of the property when there is. And also I think that's all I had.
	neighborhood, and now single handedly want to undermine		Thank you for your time.
2.5	noigheonrood, and now single nandedly want to undernine	2.5	mank you for your arrie.

	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 62		Page 64
1	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any	1	recreational areas in Alaska. It's really unthinkable.
	questions?	2	
3	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Mr. Chairman.	3	was being cleared and when the other little gravel pit
4	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes.		across the street was being built, from my cabin I
5	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I apologize, I didn't		could hear every truck backing up, I could hear every
6	get your name.	6	truck going down the down the road, I could hear
7	ELDON OVERSON: Eldon Overson, and my	7	Todd's tractors backing up. You can hear everything in
8	address is 73976 Seaward Avenue.	8	that valley, and it's not going to be any better with a
9	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: I'd like a show of	9	gravel pit.
10	hands of how many more we have left to testify. I'm	10	There's also archeological sites on my
11	going to declare a five-minute recess.		property, there's old cache pits, and probably at least
12	(Recess - 10:07 p.m 10:15 p.m.)		one house pit. I walked the gravel pit property a long
13	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: All right, we are ready		time ago, and there's a bunch of house pits and cache
14	to go.	14	pits on that property as well.
15	PHIL BRNA: My name is Phil Brna. I live	15	There's also an old wagon road that goes
	at 5601 E. 98th Avenue in Anchorage, but I've spent a		off the end of Beachcomber that was built in the 1920s,
	good part of spring, summers, and falls in Anchor Point		I believe, to get to an old homestead, and it goes
	for the last 41 years. I own a cabin on the Anchor		across my property and it goes through the through
	River inside the state park, and I also have a piece of		the gravel pit.
	property that's surrounded by the proposed gravel pit.	20	l've submitted written comments, I guess
21	In the last 41 years I spent 21 years		I have enough time to read them, but I won't. If you promise to read them, I won't read them.
	with the Alaska Department of Fish & Game as a habitat biologist, and 14 years with U.S. Fish & Wildlife	22	So I hope the Kenai Borough Planning
	Service. I'm retired from both. I have lots of		Commission, or whatever you are, I'm not even sure,
	experience with large development projects like Pebble		denies the proposal for this project because it's not
	Page 63		Dogo 65
			Page 65
1	Mine, Donlin Mine, Chulitna Mine to name a few. I was	1	-
	Mine, Donlin Mine, Chulitna Mine to name a few. I was the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those.		good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people
	Mine, Donlin Mine, Chulitna Mine to name a few. I was the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that	2	-
2 3	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those.	2	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate.
2 3 4	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that	2 3 4	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate.
2 3 4 5	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other	2 3 4 5	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world.
2 3 4 5 6	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some	2 3 4 5 6	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably
2 3 4 5 6 7	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and	2 3 4 5 6	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where.	2 3 4 5 6 7	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond	2 3 6 7 8 9	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I bought the property to build a small house when I fully	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first bought the property he told me he was going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I bought the property to build a small house when I fully retired, which I did two years ago, and this proposal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first bought the property he told me he was going to subdivide it and put homes back there. And I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I bought the property to build a small house when I fully retired, which I did two years ago, and this proposal will pretty much destroy my plans to do that, my wife	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first bought the property he told me he was going to subdivide it and put homes back there. And I considered moving since I had that nice piece of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I bought the property to build a small house when I fully retired, which I did two years ago, and this proposal will pretty much destroy my plans to do that, my wife and I, and it will destroy my property value. I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first bought the property he told me he was going to subdivide it and put homes back there. And I considered moving since I had that nice piece of the world to myself for a long time with just one neighbor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I bought the property to build a small house when I fully retired, which I did two years ago, and this proposal will pretty much destroy my plans to do that, my wife and I, and it will destroy my property value. I'm not going to go on and on because most things have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first bought the property he told me he was going to subdivide it and put homes back there. And I considered moving since I had that nice piece of the world to myself for a long time with just one neighbor. And when he told us it was going to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I bought the property to build a small house when I fully retired, which I did two years ago, and this proposal will pretty much destroy my plans to do that, my wife and I, and it will destroy my property value. I'm not going to go on and on because most things have been said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that come that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first bought the property he told me he was going to subdivide it and put homes back there. And I considered moving since I had that nice piece of the world to myself for a long time with just one neighbor. And when he told us it was going to be a gravel pit, then I went to the staff, and the staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I bought the property to build a small house when I fully retired, which I did two years ago, and this proposal will pretty much destroy my plans to do that, my wife and I, and it will destroy my property value. I'm not going to go on and on because most things have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first bought the property he told me he was going to subdivide it and put homes back there. And I considered moving since I had that nice piece of the world to myself for a long time with just one neighbor. And when he told us it was going to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Fish & Wildlife Service biologist on all of those. I just want to make an aside here that the science related to groundwater here and the other gravel permit is a total joke. I have worked with some of the best groundwater hydrologists in the country and in Canada, and it is pretty stunning how you are making decisions based on groundwater with no groundwater data other than one test hole that's dug who knows where. Anyway, as former governor Jay Hammond once said former governor Jay Hammond once said this is about Pebble Mine. "The only worse place for a mine would be in my back yard." Well, this proposed gravel pit is in my back yard. In fact, it surrounds my one-acre property on three sides. I'm the last lot on Beachcomber. I bought the property to build a small house when I fully retired, which I did two years ago, and this proposal will pretty much destroy my plans to do that, my wife and I, and it will destroy my property value. I'm not going to go on and on because most things have been said. In 2018, I think it is ludicrous to think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	good for Anchor Point, it's not good for the people that live there, it's not good for the people that come there to recreate. There are people from all over the world. I was fishing the Anchor River today, and I probably talked to 20 people from all over the world, and this is kind of not a good thing. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. PHIL BRNA: Questions? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Do you have any questions? Not at this time. LYNN WHITMORE: My name is Lynn Whitmore. I live at 34680 Beachcomber Street. And the proposed project is literally in my back yard and is adjacent to my property. When I first when the applicant first bought the property he told me he was going to subdivide it and put homes back there. And I considered moving since I had that nice piece of the world to myself for a long time with just one neighbor. And when he told us it was going to be a gravel pit, then I went to the staff, and the staff said this pretty much flies through if he can meet

1 12	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Lynn, it's just going to fly through." And it's a	1	requiring licensing and permitting from the state to
	frustrating thing to watch all these people speak		comply with the Alaska Historic Preservation Act, AS
	knowing that it's just going to fly through. So why		41.35.070. This also includes required reporting of
	are you having this hearing? What is the purpose?		historic and archeological sites on lands covered under
5	What do you gain out of that if he meets		contract with or licensed by the state or government
	those conditions and it flies through? So maybe that		agency of the state. This would include any material
	wouldn't be the best way to approach this thing is tell		resources used under contract with the state.
	everybody it's just going to fly through. And I've	8	And secondly, the National Historic
	heard from the neighbors that they were told the same		Preservation Act: If there is federal involvement,
10	thing.		financial assistance, permit, license, or approval with
11	So if there is a chance to consider their		the project, it is the statutory obligation of the lead
12	feelings and what they are going to listen to and what	12	federal agency to comply with Section 106, 36 CFR-800
13	I'm going to hear and listen to and we can reduce or	13	of the National Historic Preservation Act which
14	stop that, that would be a great benefit to me. And I	14	requires the federal agency to take into account the
15	feel like you guys have had enough time with everybody	15	effects that their undertaking may have on historic
16	talking here, so I'll keep it short. Thank you.	16	properties.
17	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.	17	Were either of those laws to apply, our
18	JAMES GORMAN: Good evening. My name is	18	office would be likely to request that an
19	James Gorman, I live at 73608 Twin Peaks Loop, Anchor	19	archaeological survey is conducted to verify the site
20	Point. I look right down on the beach road. The	20	locations and assess the potential effects of the
21	things these people say, I see them every day.	21	project pursuant to the applicable historic
22	I was a history major in college, maybe		preservation law.
23	you will appreciate this letter. This comes from the	23	In addition, there are state laws
	Alaska State Historical Preservation Office:	24	requiring the discovery and/or intentional disturbance
25	In receipt of your request for		of human remains. This pertains to all lands in
	Page 67		Page 69
1	information regarding known historical sites in the	1	Alaska, including private. I have attached our handout
	area of a proposed gravel mine, upon review of the		regarding human remains.
	Alaska Heritage Resource Survey database there are two	3	
	•		Due to the lack of clear information
	reported cultural resource sites in the area of the	-	
5	reported cultural resource sites in the area of the proposed mine	4	regarding the site locations, our office strongly
5	proposed mine.	4	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource
6	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280,	4 5 6	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site.
6 7	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits.	4 5 6 7	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this
6 7 8	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the	4 5 6 7 8	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like.
6 7 8 9	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features	4 5 6 7 8 9	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions?
6 7 8 9 10	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within	4 5 7 8 9 10	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it.
6 7 8 9 10	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy.
6 7 8 9 10 11	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier. XOCHITL LOPEZ-AYALA: Hello, my name is
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. In Alaska, there are two historical	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier. XOCHITL LOPEZ-AYALA: Hello, my name is Xochitl Lopez Ayala. I currently reside in Homer, but
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. In Alaska, there are two historical perseveration laws that may apply unless the project is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier. XOCHITL LOPEZ-AYALA: Hello, my name is Xochitl Lopez Ayala. I currently reside in Homer, but my family owns the property directly across from this
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. In Alaska, there are two historical perseveration laws that may apply unless the project is entirely private in nature.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier. XOCHITL LOPEZ-AYALA: Hello, my name is Xochitl Lopez Ayala. I currently reside in Homer, but my family owns the property directly across from this proposed gravel mine at 34910 Echo.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. In Alaska, there are two historical perseveration laws that may apply unless the project is entirely private in nature. The first one is the Alaska Historic	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier. XOCHITL LOPEZ-AYALA: Hello, my name is Xochitl Lopez Ayala. I currently reside in Homer, but my family owns the property directly across from this proposed gravel mine at 34910 Echo. It is on the corner of Danver and Echo,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. In Alaska, there are two historical perseveration laws that may apply unless the project is entirely private in nature. The first one is the Alaska Historic Preservation Act: State law requires all public	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier. XOCHITL LOPEZ-AYALA: Hello, my name is Xochitl Lopez Ayala. I currently reside in Homer, but my family owns the property directly across from this proposed gravel mine at 34910 Echo. It is on the corner of Danver and Echo, so right literally standing at the edge of our property
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	proposed mine. One I've referenced as SEL-00280, prehistoric site reported to consist of two house pits. Location is represented as a large polygon on the site you can see that exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. Second one is SEL-00281, historic graves and possible cache pits reported to consist of five graves that at one time had grave markers. Depressions, tentatively described as cache pits, were reported north of the graves. Location is represented as a large polygon. Exact location of features is unknown, but current projected boundaries are within the proposed mining area. In Alaska, there are two historical perseveration laws that may apply unless the project is entirely private in nature. The first one is the Alaska Historic	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	regarding the site locations, our office strongly encourages the use of a qualified cultural resource professional to verify the site. Questions? I'll leave you a copy of this if you'd like. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: We got it. JAMES GORMAN: You've got a copy. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. JAMES GORMAN: Oh, and one more thing. According to the recently retired chief ranger of the park system, the park owns both sides of the beach road and they will not permit a widening of that road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Next testifier. XOCHITL LOPEZ-AYALA: Hello, my name is Xochitl Lopez Ayala. I currently reside in Homer, but my family owns the property directly across from this proposed gravel mine at 34910 Echo. It is on the corner of Danver and Echo,

			July 10, 2010
	Page 70		Page 72
1	picture for you so you can see what our proposed view	1	know, thank you all, everybody, for coming here, even
	will look like here if this goes through.		Emmitt and his family. You know, it's hard it's
	I did want to bring up to you all that		hard on all of us, a lot of tears, a lot of anger, and
3	- · ·		.
	I want you to see that everyone here drove from Anchor		it really means a lot to us. So thank you.
	Point or Homer or Anchorage, and we want you to make	5	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you.
6	that same commitment that we are here to commit to you.	6	BRUCE WALL: Mr. Chairman. Ma'am, could
7	And, you know, since this is proposed to		I get you to do me a favor and put your name and your
8	be shelved, is drive down to Anchor Point, drive down	8	address on the sign-up sheet?
9	to that road, look at this site, because you will see	9	XOCHITL LOPEZ-AYALA: Oh, sure.
10	what we are all so passionate about.	10	BRUCE WALL: Thank you.
11	And I want you all to know that although	11	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is next?
12	all this negative talk about this, it's actually been	12	JOSH ELMALEH: Hi. My name is Josh
	really great in terms of the community. I've gotten to	13	Elmaleh, I own the property 34885 Seabury Court. My
	know people that I didn't get to know before, and we've		wife and I looked over many properties over the last
	all really kind of grouped together and found one		couple of years, and we purchased our place a year ago,
	common thing that we all love and that's Anchor Point.		overlooking several probably half a dozen to a dozen
	That's why we go there.		houses that were beautiful houses, beautiful land, but
	And this mine, which is should be		they were really close, within earshot of a gravel pit.
18			
	described as a mine, not a pit, a mine, is not good for		And we strongly oppose it.
	us, it's not good for Anchor Point. And you just have	20	My first king salmon I caught in the
	a lot of passion in this room and we want you to		Anchor River probably half a dozen years ago, and I
22	recognize that.		want that same thing for my four-month-old son, I want
23	And I know you guys are glossing over,		that same thing for my six-year-old daughter. I want
24	it's getting late. So, you know, thank you for staying	24	them to be able to enjoy the things that I got to
25	here. But there's tons of people who want to talk and	25	enjoy. It is a piece of heaven. And I'm terrified to
	Page 71		Page 73
1		1	-
	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over		talk up here, so I'm done.
2	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and	2	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank
2 3	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for	2 3	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you
2 3 4	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because	2 3 4	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk
2 3 4 5	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us.	2 3 4 5	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute?
2 3 4 5 6	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that	2 3 4 5 6	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run
2 3 4 5 6 7	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now	2 3 5 6 7 8 9	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a	2 3 5 6 7 8 9	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now	2 3 5 6 7 8 9	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see?	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an out-of-state investor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back yard too, so I definitely understand the concern.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an out-of-state investor? You know, why why don't we just keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back yard too, so I definitely understand the concern. And I understand the scope of what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an out-of-state investor? You know, why why don't we just keep what we love, and why we moved down here, why we moved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back yard too, so I definitely understand the concern. And I understand the scope of what the permit allows is a lot, and I certainly understand and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an out-of-state investor? You know, why why don't we just keep what we love, and why we moved down here, why we moved to the Peninsula.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back yard too, so I definitely understand the concern. And I understand the scope of what the permit allows is a lot, and I certainly understand and respect everyone's concerns.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an out-of-state investor? You know, why why don't we just keep what we love, and why we moved down here, why we moved to the Peninsula. My husband and I just relocated here from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back yard too, so I definitely understand the concern. And I understand the scope of what the permit allows is a lot, and I certainly understand and respect everyone's concerns. My husband and I live there for all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an out-of-state investor? You know, why why don't we just keep what we love, and why we moved down here, why we moved to the Peninsula. My husband and I just relocated here from Juneau, and now I get to look at a fricken mine and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back yard too, so I definitely understand the concern. And I understand the scope of what the permit allows is a lot, and I certainly understand and respect everyone's concerns. My husband and I live there for all the same reasons that everyone else in this room has chosen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an out-of-state investor? You know, why why don't we just keep what we love, and why we moved down here, why we moved to the Peninsula. My husband and I just relocated here from Juneau, and now I get to look at a fricken mine and a berm. So, yeah, I'm kind of disappointed in that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back yard too, so I definitely understand the concern. And I understand the scope of what the permit allows is a lot, and I certainly understand and respect everyone's concerns. My husband and I live there for all the same reasons that everyone else in this room has chosen to live in Anchor Point. We recreate, we walk on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want you to hear their testimony, so please read over our information that we are trying to send you and understand that, you know, it's do what's right for the public, not necessarily a private owner, because it's affecting all of us. And I also wanted you to realize that don't you think it's kind of odd that there's a lot of gravel pits and mine proposals going up now that this now that this ordinance has been pushed back a year? I mean, you approved two earlier today, and now a third. Like, how many more are you going to see? Obviously, that's a lot of red flags that you should see that if people are doing this, obviously they are trying to skirt something or get past something, and really look into why they are trying to do this. Are they trying to sell to a corporation up in Anchorage? Are they trying to sell to an out-of-state investor? You know, why why don't we just keep what we love, and why we moved down here, why we moved to the Peninsula. My husband and I just relocated here from Juneau, and now I get to look at a fricken mine and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	talk up here, so I'm done. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? Thank you. Who is next? I think we've heard from you UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Am I permitted to talk for another minute? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: No, we are going to run out of time. Everybody we need everybody to be as quick as punctual as possible. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: All right. I just wanted you to know that sound travels up and the wind blows it the other way. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Hello. My name is Lauren Isenhour, I own I live at 34737 Beachcomber Street, which is three acres that borders this property. Mary and Emmitt are my parents. I understand everyone's concerns and I respect everyone's opinion in here. This is my back yard too, so I definitely understand the concern. And I understand the scope of what the permit allows is a lot, and I certainly understand and respect everyone's concerns. My husband and I live there for all the same reasons that everyone else in this room has chosen

Page 76 Page 74 1 and love it there. 1 parents' ability to develop land in such a strategic 2 I was born there and grew up in Anchor 2 and thoughtful way that there is a way with the 3 Point. My parents have been in Anchor Point for 40 3 regulations that the borough sets to excavate some 4 years and have made a living in real estate by 4 gravel and reclaim it. 5 developing and improving land. And they have -- I'm And unlike some other pit developers, and 5 6 sure everyone in the room will scoff at it, but they 6 like Mr. Walt who came and presented earlier, who 7 have a great reputation of improving land. 7 that's what they do and they have equipment and they UNKNOWN SPEAKER: (Indiscernible). 8 are -- immediately when they get the permit they are 8 9 LARUEN ISENHOUR: I feel I'm respectful 9 going to go and use the permit and use the gravel. My parents' primary interest in that 10 to others' opinions, so I'd appreciate the same. 10 11 property is the property, and other land developers it They have made a living for 40 years 11 12 improving land and selling it and caring for the land, 12 wouldn't. Their primary interest in a pit -- or a and they are very meticulous in how they care for 13 property with that much financial gain in it would be 13 14 things. And everyone here can see that because they 14 the resource below the property, but my parents' 15 look out at this beautiful property that my parents --15 primary interest there is the property itself. 16 they bought it and then they invested \$60,000 into 16 I understand they are requesting for a 17 improving it by clearing all the stumps, burning the 17 permit with a large scope and that it could be a gravel 18 burn piles, and they mow it and care for this property, pit. I live right there too. My parents would like to 18 19 because that's how they care for land. And they've 19 build a house down on the property. 20 done it for a long time. 20 And again, everyone in this room will 21 They have other subdivisions that they've 21 scoff at it, but as real estate professionals, it's in 22 developed in Anchor Point that are on solid gravel, and 22 their best interest, and they fought for a long time to they chose not to develop that to a gravel pit. They 23 help maintain property and home values in Anchor Point, 23 24 and they have roots in the community. 24 are land developers, not pit developers. And as 25 someone mentioned, they don't have equipment, they 25 And not just because I live there, Page 75 Page 77 1 they've lived there and invested interest maintaining a 1 don't have a plan for operating procedures as people 2 have been asking detailed information about that, and 2 guality of life in Anchor Point. Their first home in 3 they don't have that. And I understand the scope of 3 the area in the '70s was on Beach Access Road when it 4 the permit and the concerns. 4 was a dirt trail, and they operated a tackle shop right 5 There is obviously a benefit to gravel, 5 there. 6 and everyone in that community has benefitted by the 6 They've had an invested interest in this 7 road development in that subdivision. All the area for many decades, and they've managed to develop 7 8 subdivisions back in there, all their driveways and land and provide a living for them and their family in 8 9 their foundations have all been built with gravel, and 9 this small area and done so with great care for 10 the majority of it from a previous pit right there off property and for land. And something they've instilled 10 11 Danver that's been reclaimed and subdivided and sold 11 in myself and my sister is care for the land. 12 and now homes are on that. And I can -- I can understand the 12 13 And there is a way, a balance. There is 13 concerns in this room about the scope of the permit and 14 a need for gravel, and in Anchor Point, above others, 14 what could potentially happen there. gravel is a main cornerstone to the infrastructure of 15 CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Can you -- can you 15 16 Anchor Point and the families that are employed by road 16 summarize? 17 construction, by building residential construction, by 17 LAUREN ISENHOUR: Oh, sure. 18 equipment operating. There's a lot of families that CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Kind of wrap up. 18 **19** are not represented here who are -- I respect and LAUREN ISENHOUR: I was just, I quess, 19 20 understand everyone's concerns here, and they do 20 looking at the time, not the amount left. 21 represent a portion of Anchor Point for sure, but there 21 Yes. I just wanted to, I guess, say I 22 is another portion of Anchor Point that is fine with 22 understand the concerns. It's my area too. And I have 23 a lot of respect for my parents and how they care for 23 pit development and understands the balance of it, and 24 that's why there are the regulations, too. 24 the land. 25 25 We do need some gravel. I respect my Some previous speakers, Lynn Whitmore has

PL	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 78		Page 80
1	been a good friend of my parents for a long time, and	1	A few things that have kind of come up I
	also Phil, who has the property next door, neither		just kind of want to point to is that Anchor River Road
	chose to mention that my parents voluntarily built a		is state owned and maintained, not borough owned. So
	14-foot berm along their property at their own cost,		requirement you know, DOT enforces, requires the
	they believe at \$10,000 worth of cost, voluntarily		gross vehicle weight measure on the bridge, which is
	built a large berm there to try to protect them when		actually on Old Sterling, speed, proper use of lane,
	they weren't required to do so. They are the type of		shoulders, the health and use of the road, and it
	people to do those things. Thank you.		really doesn't apply to the borough CLUP permitting
9	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any		process.
10	questions? Next. Oh, we had one we had a question.	10	Some other things that have come up
	I'm sorry, we did there was a question after all.	11	tonight were questions about wells being within
12	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So my question	12	within one well being within 100 feet of yes,
13	is are you saying that your parents don't have any	13	within the property, but not within the extraction
14	plans to develop this right now, that they just want to	14	area, the proposed extraction area. So there's fine
15	get this gravel pit on the books?	15	points about the permit that always need to be read
16	LAUREN ISENHOUR: I can't really say. I	16	that sometimes isn't interpreted well during public
17	can speculate at what I think their plans are. And I	17	meetings. And so I hope that you that as you always
18	can say their primary plan for the property is to own	18	do your due diligence, read the fine points, and read
19	it, and what they want above all else is to own the	19	the read the notes in the permit.
20	property in its entirety.	20	Gravel extraction for a material site is
21	They have plans to subdivide it, a plat,	21	always based on is usually based on a prospective
22	a plan, but that doesn't mean they will enact that	22	sales as is it is with this site. This site isn't
23	plan. And they would like the permit to potentially do	23	being permitted for a DOT project like we see sometimes
24	a gravel pit. This is my opinion of theirs, so	24	or a commercial development. So the amount of material
25	please	25	to be utilized is just a prospective. That's why it
	Page 70		Page 81
	Page 79		Page 81
1	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay.	1	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards.
	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you.	2	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always
	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay.	2 3	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question.	2 3 4	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes.	2 3 4 5	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near	2 3 4 5 6	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic.
2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? GINA DEBARDELABEN: This is my third	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle load and such.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? GINA DEBARDELABEN: This is my third time. My name is Gina DeBardelaben, I'm with McLane	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle load and such. So other test hole information, there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? GINA DEBARDELABEN: This is my third time. My name is Gina DeBardelaben, I'm with McLane Consulting. I'm a principal engineer with McLane, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle load and such. So other test hole information, there was one test hole at the time of application. There has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? GINA DEBARDELABEN: This is my third time. My name is Gina DeBardelaben, I'm with McLane Consulting. I'm a principal engineer with McLane, and I was hired by the property owner my firm was hired	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle load and such. So other test hole information, there was one test hole at the time of application. There has been additional since then. And as with as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? GINA DEBARDELABEN: This is my third time. My name is Gina DeBardelaben, I'm with McLane Consulting. I'm a principal engineer with McLane, and I was hired by the property owner my firm was hired by the property owner to survey the property and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle load and such. So other test hole information, there was one test hole at the time of application. There has been additional since then. And as with as I continue to point out at material site hearings is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? GINA DEBARDELABEN: This is my third time. My name is Gina DeBardelaben, I'm with McLane Consulting. I'm a principal engineer with McLane, and I was hired by the property owner my firm was hired by the property owner to survey the property and prepare the permit and exhibits and application.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle load and such. So other test hole information, there was one test hole at the time of application. There has been additional since then. And as with as I continue to point out at material site hearings is that as a developer or an operator enters a pit, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? GINA DEBARDELABEN: This is my third time. My name is Gina DeBardelaben, I'm with McLane Consulting. I'm a principal engineer with McLane, and I was hired by the property owner my firm was hired by the property owner to survey the property and prepare the permit and exhibits and application. Just a few points really quick. We've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle load and such. So other test hole information, there was one test hole at the time of application. There has been additional since then. And as with as I continue to point out at material site hearings is that as a developer or an operator enters a pit, they continually test hole for groundwater and for different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Okay. That's all right. Thank you. LAUREN ISENHOUR: Okay. COMMISSIONER FIKES: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. COMMISSIONER FIKES: You say you are near the location of the actual mining itself. What kind of impact on your personal water well? How close is your well to the site? LAUREN ISENHOUR: I don't know. You could look on the map. I guess it probably shows in the development where my well is in relation. I couldn't tell you, I'm sorry. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions? All right. Thanks. Next, please. Is anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? GINA DEBARDELABEN: This is my third time. My name is Gina DeBardelaben, I'm with McLane Consulting. I'm a principal engineer with McLane, and I was hired by the property owner my firm was hired by the property owner to survey the property and prepare the permit and exhibits and application.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	says, you know, less than 50,000 cubic yards. That number is one that we kind of always choose based on the area. And DNR permitting changes with greater than and less than 50,000 yards. The reality of 50,000 cubic yards coming out of this material site in a year is is not very realistic. You know, a large gravel sale in a rural area like this would be 10,000 yards or maybe 25,000 yards. And, you know, that would equate to it's a lot still. It would equate to less than 1,500 yards 1,500 trucks, not 5,000 trucks. You know, if you are going to sell if you are going to sell a large amount of material you are not going to run it in a 10-yard end dump. You are going to be running a side dump or a belly dump, which is 17 yards, it separates out your weight on your axle load and such. So other test hole information, there was one test hole at the time of application. There has been additional since then. And as with as I continue to point out at material site hearings is that as a developer or an operator enters a pit, they

	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 82		Page 84
1	All roads have a specification that the	1	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner.
	material has to meet, and maybe, you know, 200 feet	2	
	over here it meets it, but over here it doesn't, so	3	
	they are going to test hole, they are going to move	4	Mr. Trimble, so we heard at the beginning
	around and will constantly be checking, you know,	5	the staff report that their recommendation was, given
	groundwater if it varies.		the volume of information that's come in recently, some
7	The whole requirement is that you stay		of it is kind of technical and science in nature, their
	two feet above it, so that's you know, it's not that		recommendation was to postpone this or put it off at
	it's at 20 feet, it's two feet above.		least until the August meeting.
10	I think I just have just a couple of	10	So, you know, I hoping that you are in
11	other little notes here. Yes, the owner has in their	11	concurrence with that so that I mean, it's a
	permit that they plan on installing monitor wells for		complicated thing that we want to chew on a little bit.
	potentially potentially a different permit, but, you		So I just kind of wanted to ask what your thought on
	know, that's again, that's prospective. They do want		that were.
	to put putting in monitor wells on a material site	15	EMMITT TRIMBLE: I have no problem with
16	is a great benefit to the owner and also to the	16	that at all.
17	borough.	17	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Mr. Trimble, I have a
18	It gives you some comprehensive data on a	18	question.
19	quarterly basis or a monthly basis of where the	19	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: This is we have
20	groundwater is at. So they do they are proposing	20	certain steps that we do. No, sir, we're not in that
21	that they might do that in the future even though this	21	part of the meeting.
22	permit isn't to enter the groundwater table.	22	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I'll follow up,
23	There's other concerns regarding site	23	because there's a couple of people that still have
24	buffers and such, we've heard lots of those.	24	stuff they want to want to say.
25	Do you guys have any questions for me at	25	EMMITT TRIMBLE: Sure.
	Dana (2)		
			Dogo 95
	Page 83		Page 85
	this time?	1	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I
2	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at	2	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's
2 3	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time.	2 3	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the
2 3 4	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks.	2 3 4	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for
2 3 4 5	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question.	2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask
2 3 4 5 6	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you
2 3 4 5 6 7	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier?	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the principal applicant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I could not see any of from the pit itself, not the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the principal applicant. Just as I did in Anchor Point voluntarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I could not see any of from the pit itself, not the floor of the pit, but the top level of excavation, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the principal applicant. Just as I did in Anchor Point voluntarily last Wednesday opening myself for some questions and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I could not see any of from the pit itself, not the floor of the pit, but the top level of excavation, I couldn't see any of those homes. That can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. VokNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the principal applicant. Just as I did in Anchor Point voluntarily last Wednesday opening myself for some questions and anything that you would like clarified.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I could not see any of from the pit itself, not the floor of the pit, but the top level of excavation, I couldn't see any of those homes. That can be replicated moving back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the principal applicant. Just as I did in Anchor Point voluntarily last Wednesday opening myself for some questions and anything that you would like clarified. There were a number of things here that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I could not see any of from the pit itself, not the floor of the pit, but the top level of excavation, I couldn't see any of those homes. That can be replicated moving back. I don't I'm not in the gravel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the principal applicant. Just as I did in Anchor Point voluntarily last Wednesday opening myself for some questions and anything that you would like clarified. There were a number of things here that could be clarified tonight, but most of them were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I could not see any of from the pit itself, not the floor of the pit, but the top level of excavation, I couldn't see any of those homes. That can be replicated moving back. I don't I'm not in the gravel business, but it is part of the asset value of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the principal applicant. Just as I did in Anchor Point voluntarily last Wednesday opening myself for some questions and anything that you would like clarified. There were a number of things here that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I could not see any of from the pit itself, not the floor of the pit, but the top level of excavation, I couldn't see any of those homes. That can be replicated moving back. I don't I'm not in the gravel business, but it is part of the asset value of this property, and it's incumbent upon me to protect my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this time? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions? None at this time. GINA DEBARDELABEN: Okay. Thanks. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Who is the next testifier? UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I have a question. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: You've had your chance. You've had your five minutes. We are trying to get make sure everybody gets at least five minutes. UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I heard something I don't like. Don't I get a right to ask a question? No? Yeah, that (indiscernible). EMMITT TRIMBLE: I'm Emmitt Trimble, managing member of the Beachcomber, LLC and the principal applicant. Just as I did in Anchor Point voluntarily last Wednesday opening myself for some questions and anything that you would like clarified. There were a number of things here that could be clarified tonight, but most of them were not pertinent any way to what you will be deliberating on,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I get that. And I guess what I would say is that, given that the staff's recommendation is for us to postpone this, and even the applicant himself said he's willing to put this off for a month, so that's going to give you a chance to ask those questions that you have of staff or of us, you know. I just wanted to put that out there for you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you, that was really helpful. EMMITT TRIMBLE: I will offer that, you know, I sent some pictures to Mr. Wall over the weekend, and I did say in about three hours we put up a pretty extensive berm, just mostly as a demonstration as to what could be done blocking those homes. There's about five homes that have any way to see into any of the property, and, you know, I could not see any of from the pit itself, not the floor of the pit, but the top level of excavation, I couldn't see any of those homes. That can be replicated moving back. I don't I'm not in the gravel business, but it is part of the asset value of this

	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 86		Page 88
1	Now, what I would like to do really is my	1	and I've owned property there since then, there was a
	own business, my family's business as to what we would		small half-acre pit that Ralph Miller had. And Buzz
	like to do. I have a subdivision plan, but I have no		Kyllonen bought from him, developed all the
	intention of submitting it for preliminary approval,		surrounding paid for the Silver King Village, all of
	it's just I want to know that I've done my homework		the subdivisions from that gravel pit, and it's now a
	ahead of time.		lake and it's very nice. We have it listed for sale.
7	And it's the same way, we've taken a	7	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Okay. Thank
8	we took a few loads of gravel out of that pit of less	8	you.
9	than an acre to take to down to the boat launch to	9	EMMITT TRIMBLE: Thank you.
10	put the ramp in. We took some more down to expand a	10	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any other questions for
11	parking lot, and that's the kind of thing that's	11	the applicant? Mr. Venuti.
12	happening. But I do intend to pursue this for the	12	COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Thanks for coming,
13	entire property that we permitted or we're applying	13	Mr. Trimble.
14	for.	14	EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yes, sir.
15	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Any questions for the	15	COMMISSIONER VENUTI: So you heard
16	applicant? Ms. Carluccio.	16	concern from the people who testified
17	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Yes, thank you	17	EMMITT TRIMBLE: Sure.
	for testifying. I think it was your daughter who spoke	18	COMMISSIONER VENUTI about the hazards
19	before		of trucks on the road, on the haul road, and also there
20	EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yes, ma'am. Quite proud		was a mention of the condition of the bridge that goes
	of her.		over the Anchor River.
22	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: that I asked	22	I would presume that any haul road out of
	what so you right now have no intentions to develop		your pit, if this comes to be a pit, would go over that
	this as a gravel pit? You just want to get it on the books?	24 25	bridge. Is that going to EMMITT TRIMBLE: Well, that's not
25	DOOKS	25	
	Page 87		Page 89
1	EMMITT TRIMBLE: I've already started	1	possible now. It's been condemned, so that's why
2	developing a small pit that was within the one-acre		
		2	people are having to drive from the North Fork Road all
3	confines. So I want to go through this procedure,		the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to
	confines. So I want to go through this procedure, submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if	3	
4	·	3 4 5	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to
4 5	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if	3 4 5	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here.
4 5 6 7	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for	3 4 5	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to
4 5 6 7	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these	3 4 5 6 7	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern.
4 5 6 7 8 9	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are
4 5 7 8 9 10	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of	3 4 5 7 8 9 10	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine.	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So I'm sorry, it	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our properties where there's not a right-of-way to this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So I'm sorry, it doesn't really pertain. I was going to ask you if that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our properties where there's not a right-of-way to this day.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So I'm sorry, it doesn't really pertain. I was going to ask you if that property was originally yours and you subdivided it,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our properties where there's not a right-of-way to this day. So those people that are worried about
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So I'm sorry, it doesn't really pertain. I was going to ask you if that property was originally yours and you subdivided it,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our properties where there's not a right-of-way to this day. So those people that are worried about that road, we would have loved to have had them there
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So I'm sorry, it doesn't really pertain. I was going to ask you if that property was originally yours and you subdivided it, but that doesn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our properties where there's not a right-of-way to this day. So those people that are worried about that road, we would have loved to have had them there
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So I'm sorry, it doesn't really pertain. I was going to ask you if that property was originally yours and you subdivided it, but that doesn't EMMITT TRIMBLE: Which one? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: That really	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our properties where there's not a right-of-way to this day. So those people that are worried about that road, we would have loved to have had them there by our side helping us back then.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So I'm sorry, it doesn't really pertain. I was going to ask you if that property was originally yours and you subdivided it, but that doesn't EMMITT TRIMBLE: Which one? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: That really	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our properties where there's not a right-of-way to this day. So those people that are worried about that road, we would have loved to have had them there by our side helping us back then. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Thank you very
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	submit myself to the process, live up to the permit if and when I get it, and I would be able to do whatever the permit allowed at that time. My plan is pretty small scale. It's for local projects. All of those homes, all of these people have those properties because Buzz Kyllonen took a small, like less than two-acre pit that built all of those roads and built all of those driveways and provided the gravel for almost all of those people up there or those properties wouldn't be there now to be concerned. And it's now one of the nicest looking properties in the area. It's directly across the road from mine. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: So I'm sorry, it doesn't really pertain. I was going to ask you if that property was originally yours and you subdivided it, but that doesn't EMMITT TRIMBLE: Which one? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: That really doesn't pertain to what we're talking about, so	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the way to Eight Mile and back down the Old Sterling to go down and bring gravel down to the beach. You can't go across the bridge now. But they are going to rebuild that within a year or two here. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Okay. That was a concern. EMMITT TRIMBLE: Yeah, and there are trucks there are gravel trucks going up and down Danver all the time right now. And, you know, I have no complaint about those big boats going up and down that road. Buzz Kyllonen and I got that road paved through a maintenance budget with DOT for \$150,000 because we gave them permission to go through our properties where there's not a right-of-way to this day. So those people that are worried about that road, we would have loved to have had them there by our side helping us back then. COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Thank you very much.

PL	ANNING COMMISSION	July 16, 2018
	Page 90	Page 92
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EMMITT TRIMBLE: Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Not at this time. Thank you. Is there anyone else in the audience wishing to testify? Please. DON HORTON: Hi. My name is Don Horton, my family owns property at 34910 Echo. Like my father said, it is directly across the street from that proposed gravel pit. I just had a couple of quick questions for, I guess, you guys. If a permit is issued for this property, is it attached to the property or is it attached to the owners of the property? Like, if it is sold, does the permit stay with it? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: With the property. DON HORTON: With the property, okay, that's what I thought. The Trimbles, they spoke on the last guy that spoke, he just spoke that he wants to maximize the property value of his property that he owns by applying for this permit while it is at the expense of everyone's property around it, I want everyone to realize that. I don't think that's right.	 road that goes to the beach. The bridge is condemned, the Old Sterling Highway is a hazard, and if you take just a 10-yard, 12-yard dump truck by itself and drive it up and down that road with its Jake brakes, that quiet goes away. There is all these RV parks. Buzz Kyllonen's RV Park was where we fell in love with the area. We'd come here year after year, and it's right across where one of the entrances to this Beachcomber Road is. We'd take a rubber boat out and catch a halibut, and then we'd drive all the way down to Southeast Washington and plan for next year to go back up here. That will all change if they dig a big hole. And I'm kind of like some of these other people. You know, I don't begrudge anybody wanting to make a living, but this has no place where it is at. I mean, you know, people raise hell about Pebble Mine. Well, it's a long ways away. It's, you know, it's maybe maybe it does it could trash a lot streams and salmon runs and things like that, but I don't see it so it isn't personal to me. But if I have to drive when I go to the post office, and I got to come up Danver and I got to
24	That's mainly what I wanted to ask.	24 hear backup alarms or white noise, I'm not going to
25	Thank you for your time.	25 enjoy the place like I used to.
	Page 91	Page 93
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	name and address? DON HORTON: No pen. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Is there anyone else? Please. RICHARD CARLTON: I am a retired lineman. I fell in love with the Anchor Point River area in 1996 and started coming up here pretty regularly. The wife and I purchased a piece of ground in 2007, it's 73500 Seabury Road. We go up Danver to Seaward and then take a right and go to our house.	1And so I really think the road safety and2these things, even though maybe the borough doesn't3have any jurisdiction over the road because it's a4state road or the Old Sterling Highway, I really think5you guys should be able to have some input on this6project and do the right thing. Thank you.7CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Thank you. Any8questions?9THE CLERK: Mr. Chairman.10CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes.11THE CLERK: Could he state his name?12CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Did you state your name13and address?14RICHARD CARLTON: Yes, I did.15CHAIRMAN MARTIN: In the record, in the
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	things like that. I had 40 years with backup alarms and backhoes, you know, and noise. And I go up there and I can sit on my patio and look out at Iliamna and drink my coffee and I'm in heaven. It's a wonderful thing. I've got wonderful neighbors that all give a shit about one another. And if they need something, they help each other. And if they are making too much noise, they say something and you quiet down. It's a great, great life.	 15 CHAIRMAN MARTIN: In the record, in the 16 microphone? It helps if she gets it recorded as well. 17 THE CLERK: Could you please state your 18 name. I didn't catch it. 19 RICHARD CARLTON: Yes. It is Richard 20 Carlton, 73500 Seabury Road. I did we did send a 21 letter in, too. 22 CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Okay. Thank you. Mr. 23 Ruffner. 24 COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: Mr. Chairman, at

PL	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 94		Page 96
1	that we can extend any public comment beyond our normal	1	as it was mentioned, the noise goes uphill, and there's
2	closing time at 11.	2	numerous homes. Maybe there's only five that could be
3	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Second.	3	seen from one particular point, but there are dozens up
4	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Is there any opposition	4	this hill that the noise will carry right up there, as
5	to the motion? Seeing none, the motion to extend the		well as the dust. And the dust can be carried by the
6	rules passes.	6	wind or if it is if the wind is still, it just hangs
7	And I will ask another time for the next	7	in the air.
8	testifier.	8	Now at the mine where I work, the whole
9	STEVE HABER: My name is Steve Haber.	9	ground for a large area, in the wintertime especially
	Sorry, it's late. I just want to tell you all I was	10	so you can see it, fresh snow will only stay fresh for
11	at on the beach road this morning, and everyone who	11	a day or two and it's got a dark color, crusty, dirty
	knows it mentioned it before, someone is going to die		look for a big area around the mine. So this is one of
13	if this project goes through.		my biggest concerns at this point is the noise and the
14	, 5	14	dust. Thank you.
	incident with my son's school many years ago, and we	15	
	couldn't get a traffic light put in at a very famous		else? This will be the last call for public comment
	school in the desert, and three kids got killed, you		this evening. Hearing and seeing no further requests,
	know, several weeks later. And then, of course, the		we close public comment and bring it back to the
	whole town went crazy and put the light in. That's		Commission for a motion. Mr. Ruffner.
	what's going to happen here.	20	
21	, ,		Chairman. Move to postpone action on this item until
	pressure from the way you do it that you are going to		next meeting and hold public comment open.
	approve this. This won't work with this road, beach	23	
	road. Everything that everybody else has said about	24	
25	the views and stuff doesn't compare to the bike	25	Ecklund.
	Page 95		Page 97
			-
	companies going up and down. The boat trailers are	1	
	going 60 miles an hour themselves I mean, the boats		like to take action on this tonight. We've heard the
	that are going to get put in the water. They are not		public. I would you know, if we did bring it back
4 5	obeying the laws either. I was trying to hitch from one campground		on August 13th, I would hope that they would all be back again and we'd hear it again.
	to the other this morning, and it was crazy. There was		
	two kids being pulled in a deal and being wheeled up	6	bit of the material prior to the meeting, but I believe
	there. Someone is going to die. You remember I said		what I've heard tonight and I think it would be just
	this tonight, every one of you. You are sitting here,		verified in these documents. And I think I would like
	you can prevent it.		to take action on this conditional use permit tonight
11			rather than postpone it until August 13th.
	people. Someone is going to die on that road and then	12	
	you are all going to change your mind. Thank you.	13	-
14		14	that. I had an opportunity to read through everything,
15	DAVID GREGORY: Okay. My name is David	15	
16	Gregory. I live on 73850 Seaward, which is just up	16	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Roll call, please.
17	Danver around the corner from this proposed pit.	17	THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
18	We are calling it a pit, a gravel	18	1 1
19	extraction area, which is actually a mine as it was	19	meeting or to continue the public hearing. Carluccio?
20	mentioned earlier.	20	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No.
21	, I	21	
22	mines, but the mine I work at is way out in a remote	22	
	area.	23	
24		24	
25	and noise and dust is one of my big concerns. And then	25	THE CLERK: Martin?

PL/	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 98		Page 100
1	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes.	1	MR. WALL: Right. If you the motion,
2	THE CLERK: Morgan?		it sounded like it was to approve as recommended in the
3	COMMISSIONER MORGAN: No.		staff report, which includes the approval I mean,
4	THE CLERK: Ruffner?		the denial of the waiver.
5	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: Yes.	5	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Okay.
6	THE CLERK: Venuti?	-	Thank you.
7	COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Yes.	7	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Further discussion? Go
8	THE CLERK: Whitney?	8	ahead, Mr. Ruffner.
9	COMMISSIONER WHITNEY: No.	9	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: Thank you, Mr.
10	THE CLERK: Bentz?	10	Chairman.
11	COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Yes.	11	So I was kind of hoping to put this off
12	THE CLERK: Four yes, five no.	12	because I had a couple of legal questions that I would
13	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: So the motion to		have wanted to ask. I don't think we have time to go
14	postpone fails.	14	through kind of a memo that I was thinking about asking
15	Ms. Ecklund.	15	for.
16	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: To put this on the	16	So I will try to summarize what I know
17	floor, I would like to make a motion to approve the	17	about where we stand legally with looking at this and
18	conditional use permit for a material extraction site	18	why I had to give this little talk a number of times in
19	in the Anchor Point area.	19	an uncomfortable way, is that, you know, the borough
20	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Second.	20	bssembly has given us the rules by which we are allowed
21	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Discussion. Ms.	21	as Planning Commission members to work under.
22	Ecklund.	22	And so they've kind of put the side
23	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: I believe that we		boards up there that says what we can and can't
	have sufficient findings to deny this permit based on		approve. And the six criteria that staff has laid out
25	the public opinion or the public testimony and the	25	shows that, in their opinion, that it meets those
	Dege 00		
	Page 99		Page 101
1		-	-
	borough code as it is written now and the facts that		conditions.
2	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report.	2	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my
2 3	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr.	2 3	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which
2 3 4	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this	2 3 4	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you
2 3 4 5	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing	2 3 4 5	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the
2 3 4 5 6	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that	2 3 4 5 6	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you
2 3 4 5 6 7	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for	2 3 4 5 6 7	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require	2 3 4 5 6 7	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be approved, but they wouldn't be able to process outside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be approved, but they wouldn't be able to process outside of that narrow area that would be and I'd have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight and the documents that have been submitted, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be approved, but they wouldn't be able to process outside of that narrow area that would be and I'd have to put my scale to it, but it would pretty narrow if we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight and the documents that have been submitted, I don't think that the berms or the vegetation buffers will do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be approved, but they wouldn't be able to process outside of that narrow area that would be and I'd have to put my scale to it, but it would pretty narrow if we narrow it down to the 300 foot from the property lines.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight and the documents that have been submitted, I don't think that the berms or the vegetation buffers will do justice to minimize the noise disturbance to other properties. We've been handed out maps with properties identified, so I think that's one finding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be approved, but they wouldn't be able to process outside of that narrow area that would be and I'd have to put my scale to it, but it would pretty narrow if we narrow it down to the 300 foot from the property lines. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yeah, I think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight and the documents that have been submitted, I don't think that the berms or the vegetation buffers will do justice to minimize the noise disturbance to other properties. We've been handed out maps with properties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be approved, but they wouldn't be able to process outside of that narrow area that would be and I'd have to put my scale to it, but it would pretty narrow if we narrow it down to the 300 foot from the property lines. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yeah, I think it would be 50-feet wide or so, so it would be a pretty narrow area. So then the motion the motion was to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight and the documents that have been submitted, I don't think that the berms or the vegetation buffers will do justice to minimize the noise disturbance to other properties. We've been handed out maps with properties identified, so I think that's one finding. Another finding right along with that is 21.29.050(A)(5), and I don't think that the visual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be approved, but they wouldn't be able to process outside of that narrow area that would be and I'd have to put my scale to it, but it would pretty narrow if we narrow it down to the 300 foot from the property lines. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yeah, I think it would be 50-feet wide or so, so it would be a pretty narrow area. So then the motion the motion was to approve this. Do we have to address that waiver or do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight and the documents that have been submitted, I don't think that the berms or the vegetation buffers will do justice to minimize the noise disturbance to other properties. We've been handed out maps with properties identified, so I think that's one finding. Another finding right along with that is 21.29.050(A)(5), and I don't think that the visual effects will be reduced sufficiently with buffers,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	borough code as it is written now and the facts that were written in the staff report. I do have a question for staff, for Mr. Wall at this time, to know if we can even address this because they requested a waiver for the processing portion of the pit, and you recommend denying that waiver, which would then not allow them enough area for a processing as submitted tonight. Would that require a new submission of their application? MR. WALL: The permit would be for the extraction, they could certainly extract. To process the material, it would still leave them a narrow area within the proposed area, within the material site to do some processing. But the material extraction would be approved, but they wouldn't be able to process outside of that narrow area that would be and I'd have to put my scale to it, but it would pretty narrow if we narrow it down to the 300 foot from the property lines. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yeah, I think it would be 50-feet wide or so, so it would be a pretty narrow area. So then the motion the motion was to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	conditions. So what I would want to hear from my fellow commissioners, is of those six criteria, which ones you if you are going to vote against this, you know, which ones you don't think we're meeting in the discussion so that I can at least understand where you would be deviating from what's been presented to us in the staff report. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Ecklund. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes. With the findings that I've drafted, the first one addresses current Ordinance 21.29.040(A)(4). That states that the noise let me find it on page 101 that states "minimizes the noise disturbance to other properties." And from the testimony I've heard tonight and the documents that have been submitted, I don't think that the berms or the vegetation buffers will do justice to minimize the noise disturbance to other properties. We've been handed out maps with properties identified, so I think that's one finding. Another finding right along with that is 21.29.050(A)(5), and I don't think that the visual

PL.	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 102		Page 104
1	for that.	1	So one testifier talked about the broad
2	The application was submitted without the		authorities that have been given to the Planning
	seasonal high water determination. I don't think that		Commission very early on in borough code at 240.050,
	was sufficiently delineated in the application.		which authorizes the Planning Commission to kind of
5	And I don't know if this is a finding or		consider all the factors in everything that we do and
	not, but I think we need to determine if that well that		make a good determination, so that's very high in our
	was mentioned several times tonight is within 100 feet		code.
	of the pit as designated in the application.	8	Then later on in 21.25 it lays out the
9	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: It comes down to did	-	procedures for when we would authorize a conditional
_	you state your case?		land use permit, and there are several steps in there.
11	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: So I guess that	11	And then later in the code is 21.29,
	would be that's my case.		which is the code specifically for gravel pits. Now my
13	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: That's your findings.		understanding of or interpretations of how we've
14	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: And then the vote		gotten to this point in the past has been that 21.29
15	would determine if we stated it. And if we fail this		really lays out what you can do with buffers and what
	motion to approve it, then there's followup procedures		you can't do with what limitations you could put on
	that could be taken by the applicant, as I understand,		
	is that correct, through the chair to staff?		the bssembly.
19	MR. WALL: So your question was is if it	19	Previously I think I've heard that the
20	is denied, what the applicant's recourse is?	20	21.29 says it's the most recent set of code is that
21	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Yes, if you could	21	that's the ones that are supposed to govern our
22	explain that for us.		decisions. And then looking further up the code where
23	MR. WALL: Yes. There is a 15-day appeal	23	we have broader latitude has not been afforded to us in
24	period once the decision is made, once the notice of	24	the past.
25	decision is issued, and that appeal would go to the	25	So that's been my understanding, and if
	Page 103		Page 105
1	Page 103 hearing officer. And that would be anybody that	1	Page 105 there's any clarification or corrections to that, I
			-
2	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that		there's any clarification or corrections to that, I
2	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written	2 3	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel.
2 3 4	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal.	2 3 4	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary,
2 3 4 5	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up.	2 3 4 5	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not
2 3 4 5 6	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing	2 3 4 5 6	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have this on the record as my understanding of kind of how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: If 21.29 says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have this on the record as my understanding of kind of how we get to where we feel like, as commissioners, our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: If 21.29 says that a 50-foot berm or 50 feet of vegetation is one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have this on the record as my understanding of kind of how we get to where we feel like, as commissioners, our hands are tied. And, I mean, I think we heard it from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: If 21.29 says that a 50-foot berm or 50 feet of vegetation is one of the criteria and a ten-foot berm, but yet the pit is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have this on the record as my understanding of kind of how we get to where we feel like, as commissioners, our hands are tied. And, I mean, I think we heard it from the public that you've heard that our hands are tied in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: If 21.29 says that a 50-foot berm or 50 feet of vegetation is one of the criteria and a ten-foot berm, but yet the pit is lower than all of the surrounding area, and the 50 foot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have this on the record as my understanding of kind of how we get to where we feel like, as commissioners, our hands are tied. And, I mean, I think we heard it from the public that you've heard that our hands are tied in a number of cases.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: If 21.29 says that a 50-foot berm or 50 feet of vegetation is one of the criteria and a ten-foot berm, but yet the pit is lower than all of the surrounding area, and the 50 foot doesn't do anything, don't we have some authority to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have this on the record as my understanding of kind of how we get to where we feel like, as commissioners, our hands are tied. And, I mean, I think we heard it from the public that you've heard that our hands are tied in a number of cases. So as best I can, I can lay out what my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: If 21.29 says that a 50-foot berm or 50 feet of vegetation is one of the criteria and a ten-foot berm, but yet the pit is lower than all of the surrounding area, and the 50 foot doesn't do anything, don't we have some authority to say that this is the letter of the law, but it is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have this on the record as my understanding of kind of how we get to where we feel like, as commissioners, our hands are tied. And, I mean, I think we heard it from the public that you've heard that our hands are tied in a number of cases. So as best I can, I can lay out what my understanding of the legal legal standing that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: If 21.29 says that a 50-foot berm or 50 feet of vegetation is one of the criteria and a ten-foot berm, but yet the pit is lower than all of the surrounding area, and the 50 foot doesn't do anything, don't we have some authority to say that this is the letter of the law, but it is not the intent of the law, because the intent of the law is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	hearing officer. And that would be anybody that testifies tonight or has written submitted written comment would have the ability to appeal. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Just to follow up. So anyone that testified and any comments, the hearing officer would get a transcript of the comments tonight as well for their review? MR. WALL: That is correct. The transcript is provided to the hearing officer. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. Thank you. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Mr. Ruffner. COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: So I thank my fellow commissioner for kind of laying out what will be the findings, I think, attached if it goes that way. So I'll just summarize. And I think this would be good if it were to be appealed just to have this on the record as my understanding of kind of how we get to where we feel like, as commissioners, our hands are tied. And, I mean, I think we heard it from the public that you've heard that our hands are tied in a number of cases. So as best I can, I can lay out what my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there's any clarification or corrections to that, I mean, I would like to hear that from counsel. MS. MONTAGUE: That was a good summary, Mr. Ruffner. The one thing I would add is it's not just a matter of the ordinance that is adopted later in time, but also the ordinance that is most specific to what you are reviewing. And in this case, the KPB 21.29 is the ordinance that very specifically addresses material sites. So that has more weight than a very general purpose clause, for example, that just says that the Planning Commission can review the public health, safety, and welfare. The very specific criteria in 21.29 is how the assembly has chosen to protect the public health, safety, and welfare. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Carluccio. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: If 21.29 says that a 50-foot berm or 50 feet of vegetation is one of the criteria and a ten-foot berm, but yet the pit is lower than all of the surrounding area, and the 50 foot doesn't do anything, don't we have some authority to say that this is the letter of the law, but it is not

1 14	ANNING COMMISSION		July 16, 2018
	Page 106		Page 108
1	to protect the surrounding land owners in the way the	1	THE CLERK: Ruffner?
	assembly has laid out in the borough code.	2	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: Yes.
3	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: It's the unique	3	THE CLERK: Venuti?
_	topography that what gets us into this corner right	4	COMMISSIONER VENUTI: Yes.
	now. It's hard to foresee all the different	5	THE CLERK: Whitney?
	ramifications of a crater.	6	COMMISSIONER WHITNEY: No.
7	COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: That's true, but	7	THE CLERK: Bentz?
	I would not be able to support this at the time at	8	COMMISSIONER BENTZ: No.
	this time anyhow.	9	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Three yes, six no.
10	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Ms. Bentz.	10	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: The motion fails.
11	COMMISSIONER BENTZ: Yeah, I would just	11	I'd like to I would like to thank
	like to follow up on that with just an observation that		everyone for the effort and sacrifice it took to come
	in our staff report it says that the proposed	13	
	extraction meets the material site standards from 21.29		continue to stay connected as a community and make the
	minimizing noise disturbance from other properties, but		most of your community, and thanks for coming.
	I don't agree with that. I don't think these	16	Yeah, we are still going. Down while the
	conditions will minimize noise disturbance to other	17	gang is working on the findings. Okay.
	properties and the conditions won't minimize visual	18	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you want me to
	impacts either.	-	read them into the record?
20	COMMISSIONER MORGAN: I have to agree as	20	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, ma'am.
	well. I don't see how the 50-foot buffer or berms are	21	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. I move that
	going to minimize visual impact or sound impact because		we attach the following findings to the denial of
	of the unique topography.		the
24	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Are we ready to Mr.	24	CHAIRMAN MARTIN: We can hear. We can
	Ruffner.		hear.
	Page 107		Page 109
1	COMMISSIONER RUFFNER: I just want to say	1	COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: conditional use
	one more thing. I think we've done a good job of		permit for the Anchor Point material extraction site,
	laying out the record of why why we're going to vote		-
		1 1	that the Borough Code 21 29 ()4()(A)(A) we find that the
	the way we are of not. And likely, you know, it it		that the Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(4), we find that the noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer
5	the way we are or not. And likely, you know, if it doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so	4	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer
	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so	4 5	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added.
6	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us	4 5 6	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the
6 7	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet	4 5 6 7	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be
6 7 8	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation.	4 5 6 7 8	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently.
6 7 8 9	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process.	4 5 6 7 8 9	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close
6 7 8 9 10	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll	4 5 7 8 9 10	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick?
6 7 8 9 10	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in.
6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point. Carluccio? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think you've got those?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point. Carluccio? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No. THE CLERK: Ecklund?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think you've got those? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: The recording?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point. Carluccio? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No. THE CLERK: Ecklund? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think you've got those? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: The recording? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Thank you. All
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point. Carluccio? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No. THE CLERK: Ecklund? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: No. THE CLERK: Fikes?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think you've got those? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: The recording? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Thank you. All right.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point. Carluccio? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No. THE CLERK: Ecklund? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: No. THE CLERK: Fikes? COMMISSIONER FIKES: No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think you've got those? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: The recording? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Thank you. All right. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Second.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point. Carluccio? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No. THE CLERK: Ecklund? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: No. THE CLERK: Fikes? COMMISSIONER FIKES: No. THE CLERK: Martin?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think you've got those? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: The recording? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Thank you. All right. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Discussion on the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point. Carluccio? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No. THE CLERK: Ecklund? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: No. THE CLERK: Fikes? COMMISSIONER FIKES: No. THE CLERK: Martin? COMMISSIONER MARTIN: Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think you've got those? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: The recording? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Thank you. All right. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Discussion on the motion. Any opposition of adding these findings?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doesn't be approved it would likely be appealed, and so the Board of Adjustment will have a good record from us about why why we thought that it might not meet those criteria of being able to screen or vegetation. So at least it's all there for the process. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes, thank you. Roll call, please. THE CLERK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The motion was to approve the conditional land use permit application for a material extraction on a parcel in Anchor Point. Carluccio? COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: No. THE CLERK: Ecklund? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: No. THE CLERK: Fikes? COMMISSIONER FIKES: No. THE CLERK: Martin?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	noise will not be sufficiently reduced with any buffer or berm that could be added. Borough Code 21.29.040(A)(5), that the visual impact to the neighboring properties will not be reduced sufficiently. MR. WALL: Mr. Chairman, can I go close the door real quick? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Yes. Mr. Wall interrupted to close the door, because COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Okay. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: they weren't they weren't clueing in. COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Do you think you've got those? CHAIRMAN MARTIN: The recording? COMMISSIONER ECKLUND: Thank you. All right. COMMISSIONER CARLUCCIO: Second. CHAIRMAN MARTIN: Discussion on the

Page 110
(End of requested portion)
11:24:07
(Meeting ajourned at 11:24:07 p.m.)
Page 111
Faye III
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
CERTIFICATE I Sheila Garrant transcriber do bereby certify
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability.
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18
I, Sheila Garrant, transcriber, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages numbered 1 through 112 are a true, accurate, and complete transcript of proceedings transcribed by me from a copy of the electronic sound recording to the best of my knowledge and ability. 8/28/18

96:21:97:2,10,18 actively (1) \$ 55:23 activities (1) \$10,000 (1) 67:25 78:5 activity (1) \$150,000 (1) 39:7 89:15 actual (1) \$2(1) 79:7 52:9 actually (7) \$3(1) 13:4;18:23;31:2; 53:3 69:25;70:12;80:6; \$6(1) 95:19 52:15 add (1) \$60,000 (1) 105:4 74:16 added (1) 109:5 Α adding (1) 109:23 abide (1) addition (3) 54:11 5:11:33:6:68:23 abiding (1) additional (3) 46:4 11:15;40:1;81:20 ability (3) address (17) 11:22;76:1;103:3 7:10;12:14,17,21; able (13) 17:14;18:9;33:20; 5:9,12,25;9:2,6; 39:4;43:5;48:14; 23:17:51:16:72:24; 60:11;62:8;72:8;91:2; 87:5:93:5:99:16; 93:13;99:4,24 106:8;107:8 addressed (2) above (11) 40:22:61:16 8:14;22:7;30:18; addresses (5) 39:5;48:17;54:3;59:2; 39:21:40:3.8: 75:14;78:19;82:8,9 101:11:105:9 absolutely (1) addressing (1) 10:3 23:12 acceptable (1) ADEC (2) 58:2 8:22;10:20 access (5) adequately (2) 10:21:12:24:17:15: 8:8:57:14 32:3:77:3 adjacent (12) accordance (1) 3:21;4:3,21;6:23; 34:23 8:2,10,20;9:4,13;10:4; according (4) 39:15;65:14 13:22;40:9,9;69:14 Adjustment (1) account (1) 107:6 68:14 adopted (2) accurately (2) 56:3;105:5 5:21:60:5 adventure (1) achieve (1) 29:10 52:11 Advocacy (1) acre (1) 53:14 86:9 affect (2) acres (1) 25:8;39:25 73:14 affected (2) across (16) 18:1;24:6 6:15;18:18;40:6; affecting (1) 45:24:47:4,10,11: 71:5 50:17:56:17:64:4.18: afforded (1) 69:21:87:15:89:5: 104:23 90:8:92:9 again (15) Act (4) 14:15:31:19.20; 67:24;68:2,9,13 36:23;38:7;39:12; action (4)

43:1;53:13,24;54:4,25; 76:20:82:14:97:5.5 against (4) 36:13:39:14:41:19: 101:4 agencies (1) 6:24 agency (3) 68:6,12,14 aggregate (1) 43:22 ago (16) 3:20;14:18,20; 15:15;25:17;32:15; 46:19;47:6,8;58:21; 63:18;64:13;72:15,21; 94:15;95:24 agree (2) 106:16,20 ahead (3) 18:3:86:6:100:8 air (3) 13:8;14:3;96:7 airborne (1) 20:17 ajourned (1) 110:3 alarms (2) 91:16;92:24 Alaska (11) 18:13:29:11:48:10; 62:22:64:1:66:24: 67:3,20,23:68:2:69:1 Albert (1) 14:19 allergic (1) 20:19 allergies (2) 49:13.16 allow (4) 7:5:20:3:28:4:99:7 allowed (3) 39:7;87:6;100:20 allowing (1) 11:12 allows (1) 73:20 almost (5) 32:8;35:8;46:10; 53:3;87:12 alone (2) 3:25;39:10 along (11) 3:15;4:5,14,16;5:5; 23:20;26:18;38:16; 41:3;78:4;101:22 alphabet (2) 55:15;56:7 alternative (1) 11:10 Although (3) 8:12;10:14;70:11 always (7)

#### TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

21:2:26:16:57:14; 80:15.17.21:81:2 American (1) 19:12 amount (8) 7:2;30:10;31:16; 43:22;52:20;77:20; 80:24;81:13 amphitheater (4) 19:2:33:2:35:11; 37:1 ancestry (1) 16:1 Anchor (59) 3:9,10;6:3;7:25; 8:10;9:5;10:5,23;12:3, 22;18:11,14;19:3; 22:13,22;23:9;25:17; 27:23;28:1,2,3,10; 29:8,18;33:5;35:12; 37:2;42:13;48:16; 54:14.19:57:11:62:17. 18;65:1,5;66:19;70:4, 8,16,20;72:21;73:24; 74:2,3,22;75:14,16,21, 22;76:23;77:2;80:2; 83:18;88:21;91:7; 98:19;107:15;109:2 Anchorage (4) 58:14:62:16:70:5; 71:17 and/or (1) 68:24 anger (1) 72:3 Anglers (1) 9:4 answered (1) 57:10 anymore (1) 28:11 apologize (3) 7:16;57:21;62:5 appeal (3) 102:23,25;103:3 appealed (2) 103:16;107:5 appearing (1) 27:5 applicable (1) 68:21 applicant (14) 3:11;8:13;11:12,16, 22;30:4,8;45:10; 65:16;83:17;85:4; 86:16;88:11;102:17 applicant's (2) 6:18;102:20 application (16) 3:8,12;8:14;11:5; 30:7:36:18:39:7: 40:10:54:6:79:22; 81:19;99:9;102:2,4,8;

107:14 apply (4) 60:9:67:21:68:17: 80:8 applying (2) 86:13;90:21 appointed (1) 33:15 appreciate (4) 15:23:38:6:66:23: 74:10 approach (1) 66:7 approached (1) 40:18 appropriate (2) 5:19;15:2 approval (7) 6:21;7:1;15:15; 34:24;68:10;86:4; 100:3 approve (12) 11:5;27:1,21;34:4; 54:10;94:23;98:17; 99:24;100:2,24; 102:16:107:13 approved (6) 14:16;15:10,13; 71:10;99:16;107:5 approving (1) 60:20 approximately (3) 9:14:10:23:59:2 aquifer (2) 21:24;39:14 archaeological (1) 68:19 archeological (3) 42:8;64:10;68:4 area (65) 3:10:6:12.17:8:20: 9:4,23:10:24:16:25: 17:25;19:6,10;22:10, 11;24:1,20;30:9,18,23; 31:3,6,6;32:2;33:1; 35:13;36:17;41:4,15, 25;42:4,5,12,13;46:8, 12;48:17;49:20;59:1; 60:16;63:25;67:2,4,11, 19;77:3,7,9,22;80:14, 14:81:3.8:87:15:91:7: 92:8:95:19.23:96:9.12: 98:19;99:7,12,13,17, 22:105:20 areas (4) 30:3;40:4;42:19; 64:1 around (17) 4:20;10:12;18:24; 19:7:20:7.18:32:25; 36:7;37:17;48:10; 52:18:53:16.21:82:5; 90:22;95:17;96:12

Min-U-Script®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429  $\overset{(1) $10,000 - around}{T30}$ 

	14 22 10 12 10 16	00 0 11 51 10 66 00	6 7 10 04
ascertain (1)	14:22;18:12;19:16;	28:9,11;51:18;66:20;	6:7;13:24;
54:7	28:12;42:12,17;47:19;	69:15;73:25;77:3;	49:16;61:1
aside (3)	48:24;52:23;92:5,18	89:4;92:1;94:11,23	beyond (1)
34:2;44:15;63:3	axle (1)	Beachcomber (12)	94:1
assembly (5)	81:16	3:12;6:1,5,14;11:18;	bicyclers (1)
11:7;12:12;57:6;	Ayala (1)	58:6;63:16;64:16;	26:15
105:14;106:2	69:20	65:13;73:13;83:16;	big (7)
assess (2)		92:9	20:25;27:9
60:22;68:20	B	beautiful (9)	89:12;92:1
assessor (1)		18:15;41:15,25;	96:12
10:9	babies (5)	46:19;48:12;49:18;	bigger (1)
asset (1)	16:16,17;50:18,19,	72:17,17;74:15	50:10
85:22	21	beauty (3)	biggest (3)
assistance (1)	back (25)	19:10;29:9;42:14	17:2,8;96:
68:10	11:12;14:12;25:25;	become (1)	bike (1)
assume (1)	26:16;41:18;44:18;	11:25	94:25
45:13			
	53:3;54:4,15,24;58:15;	beeping (1)	BILBEN (11
assuming (2)	63:13,15;65:14,18;	46:21	28:24;29:3
45:14,17	71:9;73:17;75:8;	beetle (1)	11,14;41:9
astray (1)	85:20;89:3,21;92:12;	38:2	43:1
103:25	96:18;97:3,5	beginning (4)	bill (1)
	backhoes (1)	4:14;52:14;55:2;	16:14
atmosphere (1)			
20:2	91:17	84:4	biologist (2)
atmospheric (2)	backing (2)	begrudge (3)	62:23;63:2
35:15;37:22	64:5,7	19:18,20;92:15	bird (1)
attach (1)	backside (1)	begs (1)	19:7
108:22	13:15	40:23	bit (3)
attached (4)	backup (3)	behalf (1)	24:3;84:12
69:1;90:12,13;	46:21;91:16;92:24	8:1	BLAIR (3)
103:14	bacteria (1)	behind (6)	51:9,10;53
attended (1)	20:16	21:7;24:12;32:10;	block (1)
60:7	bad (5)	33:23;36:1;37:25	31:17
attention (1)	25:19;26:24;38:19;	belly (1)	blocking (1)
. ,			
14:18	58:18;95:11	81:15	85:14
attorney (2)	Baker (2)	below (3)	blow (1)
7:25;103:24	8:1,2	30:23;39:23;76:14	20:18
attractive (2)	balance (2)	benefit (3)	blows (2)
9:20;20:4	75:13,23	66:14;75:5;82:16	21:5;73:11
audience (2)	ballot (1)	benefitted (1)	blue (1)
79:16;90:4	56:4	75:6	35:25
auditory (1)	barely (1)	Bentz (10)	bluff (1)
9:17	51:22	23:1,3,6;96:23;	8:20
August (6)	BAREMAN (2)	98:10,11;106:10,11;	bluffs (1)
7:5;17:6;57:8;84:9;	23:8,8	108:7,8	35:8
97:4,11	base (1)	berm (29)	board (3)
Augustine (1)	51:20	3:14,17,25;4:15,18,	40:14,15;1
18:19	based (6)	25;5:5,8;9:16;10:18;	boards (1)
authenticity (1)	10:10;63:8;80:21,	13:24;26:6;31:17,19,	100:23
29:10	21;81:3;98:24	24;40:16;47:13,14,14,	boat (9)
authorities (1)	basically (2)	14;59:7;69:25;71:24;	16:8:25:24
104:2	36:25;59:16	78:4,6;85:13;105:18,	44:7;49:15
authority (1)	basis (3)	19;109:5	92:10;95:1
105:21	14:1;82:19,19	berming (2)	boats (8)
authorize (1)	bat (1)	30:10;31:16	17:18;26:2
104:9	46:3	berms (6)	27:25;89:1
authorized (1)	bathtub (3)	5:4;39:18;48:23;	Bob (3)
11:8	35:11,13;37:1	101:18,25;106:21	8:1;53:13,
authorizes (1)	Bay (1)	best (6)	body (3)
104:4	49:1	8:22;10:20;63:6;	35:15;40:2
Avenue (5)	beach (23)	66:7;76:22;103:22	bond (1)
43:5;45:6;49:24;	9:5,8,23;13:11;	bet (1)	11:22
62:8,16	17:16;19:8,9;23:10;	89:24	book (1)
away (11)	25:18,19;26:16;27:5;	better (6)	56:10
	1		1

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

	5 uij 10, 201
6:7;13:24;48:5;	books (2)
49:16;61:16;64:8	78:15;86:25
eyond (1) 94:1	<b>borders (2)</b> 13:16;73:14
icyclers (1)	boreal (1)
26:15	38:1
ig (7)	born (2)
20:25;27:9;60:21;	18:23;74:2
89:12;92:13;95:25; 96:12	<b>borough (27)</b> 10:9;11:3;13:13;
igger (1)	14:11;16:10;17:9;
50:10	29:23;30:1;34:17;
iggest (3)	52:17,25;55:22;57:2;
17:2,8;96:13 ike (1)	60:19;61:1;64:23; 76:3;80:3,8;82:17;
94:25	93:2;99:1;100:19;
ILBEN (11)	104:3;106:2;109:3,6
28:24;29:3,3;33:9,	Borough/DEC (1)
11,14;41:9,9,10;42:23;	14:15
43:1 ill (1)	<b>borough's (4)</b> 5:24;9:1,24;57:4
16:14	both (5)
iologist (2)	4:10;10:4;43:8;
62:23;63:2	62:24;69:15
ird (1)	bought (10)
19:7 it (3)	14:18;41:16;46:18, 19;47:6;58:20;63:17;
24:3;84:12;97:7	65:17;74:16;88:3
LAIR (3)	bound (2)
51:9,10;53:8	29:23;30:1
lock (1)	boundaries (2)
31:17 locking (1)	67:10,18 boundary (1)
85:14	61:19
low (1)	bowl (1)
20:18	19:2
lows (2) 21:5;73:11	<b>box (1)</b> 38:18
lue (1)	brakes (3)
35:25	27:3,6;92:4
luff (1)	brand (1)
8:20	11:18
luffs (1) 35:8	<b>BRANTLEY (8)</b> 12:11,16,19,21;
oard (3)	15:12,14,19,22
40:14,15;107:6	breathing (1)
oards (1)	13:8
100:23 oat (9)	<b>breeze (3)</b> 21:3,4;40:6
16:8;25:24;26:7,7;	breezes (2)
44:7;49:15;86:9;	21:2,2
92:10;95:1	bridge (13)
oats (8)	16:9;22:22;44:15;
17:18;26:2,4,8,9; 27:25;89:12;95:2	45:11,24;46:7;53:7,8; 80:5;88:20,24;89:5;
ob (3)	92:1
8:1;53:13,14	briefly (1)
ody (3)	8:3
35:15;40:25;57:12	bring (6)
ond (1) 11:22	40:6;52:8;70:3;89:4; 96:18;97:3
ook (1)	brings (1)
56:10	53:16

**Min-U-Script**®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429 (2) ascertain - brings T31

BRNA (3) 62:15.15:65:9 called (4) broad (2) 57:4;104:1 56:11 broader (1) 104:23 brought (1) calves (1) 49:15 18:23 Bruce (6) came (8) 36:22;37:4,13:38:9; 72:6,10 bssembly (2) 87:25 100:20;104:18 budget (1) 89:15 buffer (18) 95:5 3:16;4:3,13,17,19, 21;5:11;10:14,16; 30:11;31:19;34:21; 36:4;38:16;55:21; 59:17;106:21;109:4 buffers (8) 9:4,6 3:13;5:15;35:20; can (76) 39:18;82:24;101:18, 24;104:15 **build** (11) 13:18;31:17;47:7, 13,16,18;58:22,23; 63:17;76:19;101:25 building (2) 50:5;75:17 **built** (12) 29:4:41:16:51:19; 53:9;57:23;64:4,16; 75:9;78:3,6;87:10,11 bunch (3) 31:4;44:16;64:13 buried (3) 15:25;25:12,14 burn (1) 74:18 burning (1) 74:17 bury (1) 14:23 business (9) 13:5 11:18;13:18;19:21; car(2)28:6;33:18;53:2; 85:22;86:2,2 Buzz (4) 87:9;88:2;89:14; care (8) 92:6 С cabin (5) caring (1) 57:23;58:23,25; 74:12 62:18;64:4 cache (5) 42:10;64:11,13; 67:13,15 call (5) 33:4;55:12;96:16;

63:7

97:16:107:11 105:16,17;106:7; 107:16,17;109:21 41:23;44:12;55:25; carried (1) 96:5 calling (1) carry (3) 95:18 19:4;22:5;96:4 cart (1) 16:17 carve (1) 14:12,17;16:10; 48:3 18:13,14;36:22;76:6; case (5) 30:7;55:20;102:10, campers (1) 12;105:8 26:10 cases (1) campground (1) 103:21 Cat (1) campgrounds (2) 51:17 23:17;61:15 catch (2) camping (2) 92:10;93:18 9:5;58:24 caught (1) campsites (2) 72:20 cause (1) 20:25 6:9;7:22;14:13;18:2, caused (1) 16,18;19:8,8,13,14; 35:12 24:2,23,24,25;27:11, causing (1) 17;30:8,23;31:4,12,16, 56:5 23,25;32:25;33:10; central (1) 34:10,19;35:17,19,19; 53:19 36:3,4:37:13,14:38:10, certain (1) 11:39:17:43:7.13; 84:20 44:11;48:21;53:20; certainly (2) 54:8,8;55:20;56:9; 73:20:99:11 61:22;64:7;65:23; certificates (1) 66:13;67:9;70:1; 14:274:14;77:12,12,15,15; cetera (4) 34:7,7;39:19;42:10 78:17.18:85:19:91:18: 94:1:95:10:96:5.10: CFR-800(1) 99:4;100:23;101:6; 68:12 103:22,22,24;104:15; chair (1) 105:12;108:24,24; 102:18 109:9 CHAIRMAN (124) Canada (1) 3:5,7;7:9,14,15,23; 12:7,9,14,17;15:5,7,8; cancerous (1) 16:22;18:7;21:25; 22:4,24;23:1,7;24:8; 25:4;28:14,16,23;29:1; 16:14;44:8 33:8,10,13,19;38:3,23; carcinogens (2) 39:2;41:7;42:21,24; 13:4,5 46:9;47:1,25;48:13; 50:22,24:51:2:53:5,11; 29:1;46:21;74:13, 57:19;58:3;61:2,5,9, 18,19;77:9,11,23 13;62:1,3,4,9,13;65:8, careful (2) 10;66:17;69:9,12,18; 51:24;55:8 72:5,6,11;73:2,6; 77:15,18;78:9;79:5,14; 83:2,6,9;84:1,3,19; **CARLTON (4)** 85:8;86:15;88:10; 91:6;93:14,19,20 89:25;90:2,15;91:1,4; **CARLUCCIO (18)** 93:7,9,10,12,15,22,24; 78:12;79:1;86:16, 94:4;95:14;96:15,21, 17,22;87:17,22;88:7; 24;97:12,16,17;98:1, 94:3;97:19,20;98:20; 13,21;100:7,10;101:9;

## **TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT** July 16, 2018

102:9,13;103:11;	107:12,18,20,22,24;
102.9,13,105.11, 105:16;106:3,10,24;	107.12,18,20,22,24, 108:1,3,5,7
107:10,12;108:10,20,	client (1)
24;109:9,11,14,18,22	11:14
challenged (1)	cliffs (1)
38:9	48:22
chance (3)	close (8)
66:11;83:9;85:5	24:25;40:12,13;
change (2)	72:18;79:8;96:18;
92:13;95:13	109:9,12
changed (1)	closer (2)
14:12	21:14;40:13
changes (1)	closing (2)
81:3	59:22;94:2
changing (2)	clueing (1)
23:24;48:9	109:15
Chapman (1)	CLUP (1)
9:21	80:8
check (1)	Coastal (1)
15:4	29:14
checking (1)	coastline (1)
82:5	35:7
Cherokee (1)	code (16)
16:2	5:16;29:23;30:1,14;
chew (1)	31:10;40:22;99:1;
84:12	104:3,7,11,12,20,22;
chief (1)	104.3,7,11,12,20,22, 106:2;109:3,6
69:14 Children (2)	codes (1)
<b>Children (2)</b>	30:2
9:22;13:8	<b>coffee</b> (1)
choose (1)	91:19
	11 (1)
81:3	college (1)
chose (2)	66:22
<b>chose (2)</b> 74:23;78:3	66:22 collision (1)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14
<b>chose (2)</b> 74:23;78:3 <b>chosen (2)</b> 73:23;105:14	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23;
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8;
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1;
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8;
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16,
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3;
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18;22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3 cleared (2)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15) 5:15,19;11:5,9;
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3 cleared (2) 32:2;64:3	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15) 5:15,19;11:5,9; 28:25;29:23,25;54:8;
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3 cleared (2) 32:2;64:3 clearing (1)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15) 5:15,19;11:5,9; 28:25;29:23,25;54:8; 57:17;64:24;96:19;
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3 cleared (2) 32:2;64:3 clearing (1) 74:17	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15) 5:15,19;11:5,9; 28:25;29:23,25;54:8; 57:17;64:24;96:19; 100:21;104:3,4;105:12
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3 cleared (2) 32:2;64:3 clearing (1) 74:17 clearly (1)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15) 5:15,19;11:5,9; 28:25;29:23,25;54:8; 57:17;64:24;96:19; 100:21;104:3,4;105:12 COMMISSIONER (68)
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3 cleared (2) 32:2;64:3 clearing (1) 74:17 clearly (1) 36:9	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15) 5:15,19;11:5,9; 28:25;29:23,25;54:8; 57:17;64:24;96:19; 100:21;104:3,4;105:12 COMMISSIONER (68) 23:3,6;78:12;79:1,4,
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3 cleared (2) 32:2;64:3 clearing (1) 74:17 clearly (1) 36:9 CLERK (22)	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18;22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15) 5:15,19;11:5,9; 28:25;29:23,25;54:8; 57:17;64:24;96:19; 100:21;104:3,4;105:12 COMMISSIONER (68) 23:3,6;78:12;79:1,4, 6;84:2,22;85:1;86:17,
chose (2) 74:23;78:3 chosen (2) 73:23;105:14 Chulitna (1) 63:1 circumstantial (1) 17:4 claim (2) 29:16;61:22 claims (2) 32:8;60:14 clarification (1) 105:1 clarified (2) 83:20,22 classified (3) 9:12,13;14:13 clause (1) 105:11 clear (2) 30:19;69:3 cleared (2) 32:2;64:3 clearing (1) 74:17 clearly (1) 36:9	66:22 collision (1) 20:14 color (1) 96:11 coming (15) 6:2;8:9;18:24;25:23; 37:24;43:10;44:6,8; 48:22;56:22;72:1; 81:5;88:12;91:8; 108:15 comment (6) 15:17;94:1;96:16, 18,22;103:3 comments (9) 7:6;8:3,6;12:6;57:3; 64:20;79:25;103:5,6 commerce (1) 28:2 commercial (1) 80:24 Commission (15) 5:15,19;11:5,9; 28:25;29:23,25;54:8; 57:17;64:24;96:19; 100:21;104:3,4;105:12 COMMISSIONER (68) 23:3,6;78:12;79:1,4,

**Min-U-Script**®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429

(3) BRNA - COMMISSIONER

94:3:96:20,23:97:1,13, 20.22.24:98:3.5.7.9.11. 16,20,23;99:20;100:5, 9:101:10:102:11.14. 21;103:4,10,12,13; 105:17;106:7,11,20; 107:1,17,19,21,23,25; 108:2,4,6,8,18,21; 109:1,13,16,19,21 commissioners (2) 101:3;103:18 commit (1) 70:6 commitment (1) 70:6 Committee (1) 58:2 common (1) 70:16 community (10) 16:5;28:8;33:7;45:8; 58:7:70:13:75:6: 76:24;108:14,15 companies (1) 95:1 company (1) 29:15 compare (1) 94:25 complained (1) 43:12 complaint (1) 89:12 completely (1) 16:8 complexity (1) 55:3 complicated (2) 55:1;84:12 comply (4) 10:20;55:11;68:2,12 comprehensive (1) 82:18 concern (4) 25:10;73:18;88:16; 89:8 concerned (2) 25:9;87:14 concerning (2) 5:14;61:18 concerns (15) 17:2.8:27:19:34:6: 53:15;55:9;73:16,21; 75:4,20;77:13,22; 82:23;95:25;96:13 concur (1) 97:13 concurrence (1) 84:11 condemned (5) 22:23,23;44:15; 89:1:92:1 condition (4)

17:9,11:38:8;88:20 conditional (10) 3:8:7:1:8:7:11:1.7: 97:10:98:18:104:9: 107:13;109:1 conditions (12) 27:25;34:5,10,14; 35:15;36:14;37:22; 65:24;66:6;101:1; 106:17,18 conduct (1) 7:4 conducted (2) 67:25;68:19 confines (1) 87:3 congested (1) 46:6 connected (1) 108:14 consider (5) 9:18;35:4;60:4; 66:11;104:5 consideration (3) 34:22;47:17;50:13 considered (2) 11:11;65:19 consist (2) 67:7,13 consistently (1) 24:21 constant (1) 59:18 constantly (1) 82:5 construction (4) 25:7:67:25:75:17,17 Consulting (1) 79:19 contact (3) 14:24;20:1;42:5 continually (1) 81:23 continue (7) 7:4;12:2;27:24; 56:20;81:21;97:19; 108:14 contour (1) 3:24 contract (2) 68:5,7 controversy (1) 56:5 convince (1) 40:25 Cook (2) 10:5;53:15 copies (1) 57:22 copy (3) 40:14:69:7.11 **CORBISIER** (5) 7:12,15,20,24;12:8

corner (8) 3:21;5:6;24:20; 35:25;58:20;69:23; 95:17:106:4 cornerstone (1) 75:15 corporation (1) 71:16 corrections (1) 105:1 cost (5) 45:21;51:16;52:25; 78:4.5 Costal (1) 9:1 costs (1) 11:21 counsel (1) 105:2 counted (3) 9:14:31:12.13 counter (1) 83:24 country (1) 63:6 couple (10) 13:17;15:15;21:22; 27:13;43:19;72:15; 82:10;84:23;90:10; 100:12 course (2) 5:14:94:18 Court (6) 16:25;18:11;24:14; 48:16:49:22:72:13 cover (1) 31:16 covered (3) 20:11:51:15:68:4 coward (1) 18:12 cranes (1) 19:1 crater (1) 106:6 crazy (2) 94:19;95:6 create (2) 9:20;13:4 created (1) 5:22 creation (1) 29:22 criteria (5) 100:24;101:3; 105:13,19;107:8 cross (1) 55:17 crosshatched (1) 31:5 crusher (1) 23:17

#### TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

96:11 decades (1) cubic (2) 77:7 deceased (1) 81:1.5 Cullip (4) 15:25 16:23,23;21:7;45:20 deceptive (1) cultural (2) 8:17 67:4;69:5 decided (1) current (4) 14:23 48:13;67:10,18: decimate (5) 101:12 12:2:32:18:39:8; currently (2) 40:25;58:10 6:14;69:20 decimated (1) cut (1) 38:1 23:14 decision (9) 5:14;16:5;18:6; D 26:23;30:2;34:8;35:4; 102:24,25 Dade (2) decisions (2) 43:4,5 63:8;104:22 damage (3) deck (1) 8:25:39:14,15 36:24 Dandona (1) declare (1) 25:12 62:11 dangerous (2) dedicated (1) 45:1;46:7 10:21 dedication (1) Danver (25) 4:5,6,8,14;10:19; 4:6 12:23;25:23;29:4; deemed (1) 31:22,25;32:1;33:23; 5:18 38:13:39:4,6,6;43:9; Deesa (3) 21:9:49:24,24 50:16;58:20;69:23; 75:11:89:11:91:10; defer (1) 92:23:95:17 12:6 deferred (1) dark (1) 96:11 57:8 data (2) definitely (4) 63:8;82:18 25:15;39:10;48:23; database (1) 73:18 deliberating (1) 67:3 daughter (5) 83:23 6:19:44:5:47:20; delineated (1) 72:23:86:18 102:4 demise (1) David (3) 56:12;95:15,15 56:13 demonstration (1) day (12) 85:13 12:11;13:8,13; 16:10;17:19;24:24,24; denial (2) 100:4;108:22 26:8;47:7;66:21; 89:18;96:11 denied (2) days (2) 36:18;102:20 26:9:95:24 denies (1) daytime (1) 64:25 59:16 density (1) deal (2) 5:17 43:16;95:7 deny (1) 98:24 dealing (1) denying (1) 14:2death (1) 99:6 27:22 **Department** (1) **DEBARDELABEN (3)** 62:22 79:17,18;83:4 depicted (1) **DEC** (3) 5:22 13:25;14:7;15:17 **Depressions** (1)

Peninsula Reporting (4 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429

crusty (1)

67:15 depth (1) 23:3 describe (1) 60:5 described (2) 67:15;70:19 describing (1) 10:1 desert (1) 94:17 deserved (1) 58:19 designated (2) 24:20:102:8 desirable (1) 33:6 desk (1) 6:24 destroy (4) 29:16:32:18:63:19, 20 detailed (1) 75:2 determination (2) 102:3;104:6 determine (4) 22:9;51:17;102:6,15 devastating (1) 28:8 develop (7) 29:17:63:24:74:23: 76:1;77:7;78:14:86:23 developed (6) 6:15;10:13;33:6; 40:23;74:22;88:3 developer (1) 81:22 developers (4) 74:24,24;76:5,11 developing (3) 11:11:74:5;87:2 development (5) 62:25;75:7,23; 79:12;80:24 deviating (1) 101:7 dewatering (1) 8:12 die (3) 94:12:95:8,12 different (6) 17:23:33:25:36:14: 81:23;82:13;106:5 dig (3) 16:20;20:3;92:13 digging (2) 24:21:41:18 diligence (1) 80:18 directly (8) 39:5;40:6;47:4,10; 59:3;69:21;87:15;90:8

Director (1) 53:14 dirt (4) 19:11;49:21,25;77:4 dirty (1) 96:11 disappear (1) 20:25 disappointed (1) 71:24 disaster (3) 9:10:13:11:17:21 discovered (2) 5:23;41:14 discovery (1) 68:24 discretion (3) 57:1,1,4 **Discussion** (5) 96:24;98:21;100:7; 101:6;109:22 disingenuous (1) 59:22 disrespectful (1) 60:3 distance (2) 6:20,22 distracting (2) 49:2.3 disturbance (8) 4:2:39:14:40:8; 68:24:101:14.19: 106:15.17 disturbances (1) 39:20 disturbed (1) 50:21 disturbing (1) 41:24 **DNR** (1) 81:3 documented (1) 10:12 documents (4) 42:7,9;97:9;101:17 dollars (2) 13:17;14:6 dome (1) 20:23 **Don** (7) 14:20;47:3,3;90:6,6, 16:91:3 done (7) 46:10;73:1;74:20; 77:9;85:14;86:5;107:2 Donlin (1) 63:1 door (6) 10:3;13:20;40:11; 78:2;109:10,12 doors (1) 24:25 dot (4)

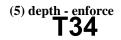
55:16:80:4.23:89:15 dots (3) 31:5,7,12 down (84) 4:16,23;9:22;13:7,7, 18:14:10.14.25:16:10. 12,13,17;17:16;19:6,8, 11,12;21:23,23;22:6, 12,21;23:10,15;25:23; 26:9,19,22;27:4,5,25; 30:23;31:17;38:13,18, 20;42:3;43:9,9,10; 44:6,7,24;45:12,13; 49:5,8,14,15,15,18,24; 50:1,16,19;54:23; 58:14;60:8,9,10,15; 64:6,6;66:20;70:8,8; 71:20;76:19;86:9,10; 89:3,4,4,10,12;91:24; 92:4,11;95:1;99:19; 102:9;104:17;108:16 dozen (3) 72:16,16,21 dozens (2) 41:3;96:3 draft (1) 5:12 drafted (1) 101:11 drainage (1) 8:11 dramatically (1) 9:12 dream (2) 13:18:58:22 dreamsemm (1) 29:12 drill (2) 21:22;22:9 drilled (3) 14:8;21:18;54:6 drink (1) 91:18 **Drive (10)** 4:16;19:8;26:16; 58:15;70:8,8;89:2; 92:3,11,22 drivers (1) 26:3 driveways (2) 75:8;87:11 driving (2) 13:7;29:21 droning (1) 59:18 drop (2) 10:10,12 dropped (1) 43:1 drops (1) 8:20 drove (3) 19:13;58:14;70:4

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

drowning (1) effort (3) 20:956:4:58:19:108:12 ducks (1) eight (3) 44:17;58:21;89:3 50:17 due (5) eight-foot (1) 30:9;36:16;40:4; 47:14 69:3;80:18 EILEEN (7) 48:1,7,9,15:50:23; dug (4) 8:19;24:21;26:5; 51:1,4 63:9 either (6) dump (10) 9:17;10:24,25; 17:20;22:19;43:10; 68:17:95:4:106:19 46:1;52:2,5;81:14,15, **ELDON (8)** 15:92:3 57:21;58:4;61:4,7, dumps (1) 11,14;62:7,7 45:23 elected (1) during (2) 33:15 59:21;80:16 Elementary (2) 9:21;22:20 dust (21) 8:8;20:18,19;21:5; elevation (5) 22:16;28:21;32:12; 3:22;20:20,22; 36:14;39:15;40:3,6; 21:16:30:14 49:13,20,21;50:3,3; ELMALEH (2) 52:23;95:25;96:5,5,14 72:12,13 eloquently (1) Е 51:13 else (15) earlier (4) 7:18;15:24;28:1; 24:15;71:10;76:6; 34:2;37:3;39:13; 95:20 73:23;78:19;79:15; early (1) 89:25:90:4:91:4; 104:3 94:24:95:14:96:16 earshot (2) e-mail (2) 30:19:72:18 58:13:95:24 Emmitt (23) easement (4) 30:13;32:15;49:6; 4:4,9,11,15 easiest (1) 58:7:59:23:72:2; 3:23 73:15;83:15,15;84:15, east (5) 25;85:10;86:20;87:1, 3:15.16:4:4:10:15: 21,24:88:9,14,17,25; 30:15 89:9,24;90:1 Echo (7) Emmitt's (1) 4:16;33:23;37:22; 32:6 47:4;69:22,23;90:7 emotional (2) 46:25;91:12 Ecklund (25) 96:25;97:1,21,22; employed (1) 98:15,16,22,23;99:20; 75:16 100:5;101:9,10; empty (3) 102:11,14,21;103:4, 45:24;46:1,3 10;107:18,19;108:18, enact (1) 21;109:1,13,16,19 78:22 ecology (1) encourage (2) 55:5 57:9:108:13 encourages (1) economic (1) 69:5 53:18 end (8) ecosystem (1) 6:4;7:8;16:24;20:9; 37:25 56:22;64:16;81:14; ecstatic (1) 110:1 18:21 edge (3) ends (1) 4:14;32:1;69:24 6:3 effects (3) enforce (1) 27:12 68:15,20;101:24

Min-U-Script®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429



## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

enforcement (1) 27:11 enforces (1) 80:4 engineer (1) 79:19 engineer-approved (1) 14:7 engineered (1) 51:19 England (1) 56:14 enjoy (6) 18:24:39:9:49:9; 72:24,25:92:25 enjoyed (1) 59:21 enjoying (1) 19:9 enjoyment (1) 60:1 enormous (1) 57:1 enough (15) 20:6;23:23;26:1; 41:6;45:20;51:21,23; 52:12,22,23;57:22; 64:21;66:15;99:7; 101:25 enter (1) 82:22 enters (1) 81:22 entire (3) 37:1,13:86:13 entirely (2) 5:15:67:22 entirety (1) 78:20 entrance (1) 20:21 entrances (1) 92:9 environment (1) 8:8 environmental (1) 55:11 equate (2) 81:9,10 equipment (5) 40:5,11:74:25; 75:18:76:7 error (1) 5:23 especially (3) 9:18;27:19;96:9 estate (2) 74:4;76:21 estimate (2) 22:6,7 Estimates (1) 52:1 Estuarine (1)

54:16 estuary (6) 8:10;37:2;54:14,22, 24.25 et (4) 34:7,7;39:18;42:10 Europe (1) 56:14 even (21) 10:16;18:18;21:14; 28:11;33:18;42:2; 44:4;47:17,19;49:5,17; 50:10;51:21;58:8; 60:10;64:24;72:1; 82:21;85:3;93:2;99:4 evening (7) 16:4;21:4;39:3;51:9, 12;66:18;96:17 event (2) 11:25;12:4 eventually (1) 58:22 everybody (11) 39:13;43:12;45:10; 65:25;66:8,15;72:1; 73:7,7;83:11;94:24 everyone (9) 70:4;73:23;74:6,14; 75:6;76:20;90:22; 94:11:108:12 everyone's (5) 73:16.17.21:75:20: 90:22 evidence (1) 17:4 exact (4) 13:11:34:9:67:9,17 example (1) 105:11 excavate (1) 76:3 excavating (2) 5:2;24:19 excavation (2) 32:10;85:18 except (4) 3:15;5:5;37:1;50:2 exception (1) 35:10 excess (2) 52:4,9 excuse (2) 40:9:54:18 exhibits (1) 79:22 existence (2) 10:10;39:23 existing (3) 11:1;30:18;34:23 expand (1) 86:10 expense (1) 90:21

experience (4) 11:16:14:3.8:62:25 explain (1) 102:22 expound (1) 28:5 extend (2) 94:1.5 extensive (1) 85:13 extra (1) 50:3 extract (1) 99:11 extraction (12) 7:17;11:21;80:13, 14,20;95:19;98:18; 99:11,15;106:14; 107:14;109:2 eye (1) 38:21 eyesore (1) 60:21 F F4 (1) 3:5 fabric (2) 55:6.7 face (1) 44:11facilities (1) 10:2fact (4) 34:11;54:2,2;63:15 factor (2) 43:6;59:13 factors (2) 59:11:104:5 facts (1) 99:1 fail (1) 102:15 fails (2) 98:14;108:10 **fall** (2) 16:12;19:1 falls (2) 20:5;62:17 families (4) 41:3;48:17;75:16,18 family (8) 13:6;14:25;41:3; 69:21;72:2;77:8; 85:24;90:7 family's (1) 86:2 famous (1) 94:16 far (9) 5:3;9:22;19:14;25:8; 33:18;35:9;51:12;

52:22:64:2 farther (2) 19:16:60:10 farthest (1) 19:11 father (1) 90:7 fauna (1) 20:13 favor (1) 72:7 features (2) 67:9,17 federal (5) 13:1;55:16;68:9,12, 14 feel (10) 48:21;56:6,19,23; 57:16;58:18;59:10; 66:15;74:9;103:18 feelings (1) 66:12 feels (1) 11:9 fees (1) 52:20 feet (40) 3:15,17;6:13,16; 9:15;12:23;14:10,14; 16:14:20:20,22:21:16, 23,23;22:7;23:5;27:8; 30:17.18:32:6.8:36:5. 5,5;40:11,12;54:3; 59:2:60:8.15:61:19.21. 23;80:12;82:2,8,9,9; 102:7;105:18 fell (3) 91:7,13;92:7 fellow (2) 101:3;103:13 fence (3) 5:16;36:4;38:21 few (11) 4:23;14:10;31:23; 32:14;41:11;58:1; 61:11;63:1;79:23; 80:1;86:8 field (3) 22:21;47:11,11 fields (1) 49:17 figure (1) 43:24 FIKES (6) 79:4,6;97:23,24; 107:20,21 fill (1) 19:25 filters (1) 22:12 finally (1) 15:14 financial (2)

68:10:76:13 financing (1) 11:21 find (6) 14:11;18:2;59:22; 60:3;101:13;109:3 Finding (4) 54:2;101:21,22; 102:5 findings (9) 5:12;54:2;98:24; 101:11:102:13; 103:14:108:17.22: 109:23 fine (5) 15:23;22:15;75:22; 80:14,18 finish (1) 11:7 fire (1) 43:4 firm (1) 79:20 First (15) 8:6;14:18;21:18; 23:4;29:14;31:3; 34:11;54:21;65:16,16; 67:23;72:20;77:2; 87:25;101:11 fish (6) 13:22:25:19:56:11; 62:22.23:63:2 Fisher (2) 18:11:24:14 fishing (2) 9:4;65:5 five (20) 7:22;8:5;22:1;23:17; 32:16,19;33:8;37:7; 38:3:43:17.19.23; 50:22;61:6;67:13; 83:10,11;85:15;96:2; 98:12 five-minute (1) 62:11 fix (3) 45:22;52:1,8 fixed (1) 52:14 fixing (1) 6:10 flags (1) 71:12 flat (2) 35:13;38:19 flats (1) 10:5 flew (1) 58:13 flies (2) 65:23:66:6 floor (4) 30:18;37:1;85:18;

**Min-U-Script**®

(6) enforcement - floor T35

98:17 Flora (1) 20:13 flow (1) 54:17 flows (1) 54:19 fly (6) 19:1;58:15;61:20; 66:1,3,8 flying (1) 35:7 fly-tying (1) 13:19 folks (2) 45:3;53:21 follow (5) 15:20;38:10;84:22; 103:4;106:12 following (2) 3:13:108:22 followup (1) 102:16 foot (5) 16:15;17:17;36:1; 99:19;105:20 Force (3) 14:3;21:3;29:21 foresee (1) 106:5 forest (1) 38:1 forget (1) 53:6 Fork (3) 10:25;52:3;89:2 former (2) 63:10.11 Fortunately (1) 14:11 forward (1) 58:18 fought (1) 76:22 found (5) 19:19;36:9;37:9,10; 70:15 foundations (1) 75:9 four (5) 14:8:16:13:22:6; 43:16:98:12 four-foot (1) 8:23 four-month-old (1) 72:22 fresh (2) 96:10,10 freshwater (1) 20:14 fricken (1) 71:23 friend (2)

31:1:78:1 friends (1) 100:20:104:2 gives (1) 45:7 front (7) 82:18 18:16,23,25;32:4; glad (1) 37:20;40:11;41:18 50:5 frustrating (1) gladly (1) 66:2 16:20 Fugitive (1) Gladys (1) 8:8 25:12 fully (2) glossing (1) 35:24;63:17 70:23 function (1) God (1) 33:14 27:1 Funny (1) goes (14) 29:13 further (4) 60:10;96:17;100:7; 104:22 96:1;103:14 Good (19) future (5) 8:15;59:14;60:10, 13:82:21 G 105:3;107:2,6 GORMAN (4) gain(2)66:5;76:13 gallons (1) govern (1) 14:9 104:21 gambling (1) government (2) 54:13 13:1:68:5 governor (2) Game (1) 62:22 63:10,11 gang (1) gradient (2) 8:18:20:6 108:17 gap (2) grandson (2) 44:5;47:21 6:4,9 Gary (2) granted (1) 16:23,23 60:24 granting (1) gave (2)21:21:89:16 41:4 grave (1) gem (1) 33:4 67:14 gravel (90) general (1) 105:10 generate (1) 5:25 gentleman (3) 28:7;38:9;44:4 gentlemen (1) 12:12 Geographic (1) 21:1 **GERALD** (3) 51:9,10;53:8 gets (6) 13:21;43:14;50:8; 83:11;93:16;106:4 GINA (3) 79:17.18:83:4 **GIRTON**(4) 25:5,6:28:15,18 given (5)

95:18;104:12 57:1;84:5;85:2; graves (5) 25:11:42:9:67:12, 14.16 Great (8) 39:1;66:14;70:13; 74:7;77:9;82:16; 91:24,24 greater (3) 3:17:10:23:81:4 greed (1) 29:21 green (1) 37:23 **GREGORY** (2) 42:1;54:23,23,24; 95:15,16 64:15,17,18;70:2; grew (1) 88:20;92:1,5;94:13; 74:2 gross (1) 80:5 ground (6) 12:11:16:4:30:21; 39:3:51:9:62:17:65:1. 20:10,15;22:6; 1,2,7;66:18;70:19,20; 53:25;91:9;96:9 78:1:103:16:104:6: groundwater (10) 20:1;54:17;63:4,6,8, 8;81:23;82:6,20,22 66:18,19;69:11,13 group (2) 9:24;16:18 grouped (1) 70:15 guess (13) 19:16:21:4:28:6.15: 38:15:54:12:64:20; 77:19.21:79:11:85:2: 90:11:102:11 **Guesstimates** (1) 52:8 guests (1) 13:21 guide (1) 36:8 guy (4) 20:11;38:9,13;90:19 guys (13) 7:13;8:9;10:2,11,13; 16:14;19:23;26:20; 11:1,17;13:2;16:25; 27:11;30:5;40:14; 19:15,17,24;20:11; 47:23;58:5;66:15; 70:23;82:25;90:11; 22:11;24:1,22;25:23; 26:2,3;27:13;28:4; 93:5 29:20;32:19;36:12,17; 39:12;41:18,19,21,23, 24:42:12.15.17:43:11: 47:5,10,15;49:2,7,11; Haber (2) 50:3,10,20;53:10;58:6, 94:9.9 16;59:2,3,8,17,19; habitat (6) 60:25;62:20;63:5,14, 8:25;55:18;56:1,2,8; 24;64:3,9,12,19;65:22; 62:22 67:2;69:22;71:8; half (5) 72:18;74:22,23;75:5,9, 4:6;16:12;45:22; 14,15,25;76:4,9,17; 72:16.21 78:15,24;80:20;81:7; half-acre (1) 85:21;86:8,24;87:12; 88:2 88:5;89:4,10;90:9; halfway (1)

Η

## **TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT** July 16, 2018

49:16 halibut (1) 92:11 Hammond (2) 63:10.11 hand (4) 27:5;28:25;32:9; 46:2 handed (5) 31:20;32:15;41:12; 101:20;104:17 handedly (1) 59:25 handle (1) 52:2 handout (4) 30:21;31:4;32:15; 69:1 handouts (1) 28:24 hands (4) 56:23;62:10;103:19, 20 hanging (1) 59:21 hangs (1) 96:6 HANS (10) 28:24;29:3,3;33:9, 11,14;37:9;38:12,14; 41:10 happen (5) 14:1;17:11;41:1; 77:14:94:20 happening (1) 86:12 happens (3) 16:1;20:17;44:1 happenstance (1) 21:21 happy (1) 45:14 hard (6) 17:5,22;49:9;72:2,3; 106:5 harm (1) 53:21 Harmful (1) 20:17 harshly (1) 46:14 hate (1) 47:23 haul (3) 52:5;88:19,22 hauling (1) 24:21 havoc (1) 35:16 hay (1) 49:17 hazard (2) 13:12:92:2

**Min-U-Script**®

hazardous (1) highest (1) 14:210:6 hazards (1) highly (5) 88:18 health (3) Highway (9) 80:7;105:12,15 hear (19) 9:6;23:17;24:25; 35:17,18;59:18;60:11; hill (5) 64:5,5,6,7;66:13;71:1; 92:24;97:5;101:2; 105:2;108:24,25 hillside (1) heard (16) 19:5 7:17;13:3;14:20; himself (1) 60:6;66:9;73:3;82:24; 85:4 83:12;84:4;88:15; hired (2) 97:2,8;101:16;103:19, 79:20,20 20;104:19 historic (12) hearing (13) 7:4,5;25:3;46:21; 53:15:58:5:66:4; historical (4) 96:17:97:19:103:1.5.9: 108:13 history (4) hearings (1) 81:21 66:22 hit (2) heart (2) 29:18;33:4 25:24,25 heaven (3) hitch (1) 47:24;72:25;91:19 95:5 heavily (1) hold (3) 63:25 heavy (1) holding (1) 9:7 40:13 height (3) hole (11) 5:17;38:16,21 helicopter (1) 35:7 hell (1) 92:13 home (10) 92:17 Hello (3) 25:5;69:19;73:12 help (3) Homer (5) 39:25;76:23;91:22 helpful (2) 20:16;85:9 homes (19) helping (1) 89:21 helps (1) 93:16 Heritage (1) 67:3 Hey (1) 19:13 64:17 Hi (4) 43:3;47:3;72:12; 86:5 90:6 hope (8) high (13) 3:14,17,25;4:25; 8:19;10:6;54:3,7;59:7; hoped (1) 94:14;101:25;102:3; 49:8 104:6 hopefully (2) higher (2) 47:21,22 3:22;10:12 hoping (2)

84:10;100:11 horrible (1) 27:642:8;46:5,5,11,12 Horton (6) 47:3,3;90:6,6,16; 10:24,25;19:12; 91:3 27:5,9;44:18;51:18; hour (1) 92:2:93:4 95:2 hours (4) 18:15:27:4:37:24; 13:22:32:16:59:16; 43:9;96:4 85:12 house (21) 10:3;18:18;20:20; 21:5,17,24;25:1;32:5, 13:35:23:36:23:37:20; 38:14;47:8;50:6; 63:17;64:12,13;67:7; 76:19;91:11 42:5,6,8,9;67:12,23; houses (6) 9:19;37:7,9;40:21; 68:2,4,8,13,15,21 72:17,17 42:18;66:24;67:1,20 **HUD** (1) 10:7 11:19;13:2;42:14; human (2) 68:25;69:2 hundred (2) 14:10;43:19 hundreds (1) 13:17 hurricane (1) 33:15;45:11;96:22 21:3 hurt (1) 28:13 husband (4) 8:18:20:10:22:9; 24:15;40:20;71:22; 50:12;54:6;63:9; 73:22 81:18,19,23;82:4; hydrologists (1) 63:6 Ι 29:4:36:1:39:5.8; 40:6;49:4;50:5;58:22; 76:23;77:2 iced (1) 43:14 35:9;44:7;60:22; ideas (2) 69:20;70:5 37:5;38:15 identified (1) 30:13;31:9,10,13; 101:21 32:17,18,19,21,22; Iliamna (5) 39:19;40:24;41:16; 18:16;20:24;50:6; 65:18;75:12;85:14,15, 59:4;91:18 19:87:8:96:2 Imagine (2) homestead (1) 13:6.9 immediately (1) homework (1) 76:8 impact (19) 4:1;9:11;10:8;22:17; 16:4;27:1,21;46:24; 30:12;31:10,11,15; 51:4;64:23;80:17;97:4 32:12,12,13;36:15; 39:16:40:17:59:8: 79:8;106:22,22;109:7 impacted (6) 30:24;31:14;32:24; 37:9.11:60:24

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

impacts (2) 5:1:106:19 importance (1) 58:16 improvement (1) 67:25 improving (4) 74:5,7,12,17 inaccurate (2) 6:6:61:21 incident (1) 94:15 incidentally (2) 37:6,21 include (2) 40:22:68:6 included (2) 35:21;44:24 includes (4) 53:22,22;68:3;100:3 including (3) 36:14;57:5;69:1 incorrect (1) 61:17 increase (1) 59:12 incumbent (1) 85:23 indicate (1) 15:10 indicates (2) 6:12:39:24 indication (1) 37:8 **Indiscernible (2)** 74:8;83:14 informal (1) 40:19 information (11) 15:1;16:19:18:4; 40:1:41:13:67:1:69:3: 71:2;75:2;81:18;84:6 infrastructure (1) 75:15 Inlet (1) 10:5 Inletkeeper (1) 53:15 input (1) 93:5 inquiring (1) 14:21 inside (4) 4:15,19;35:23;62:19 insolvent (1) 12:1inspections (1) 13:25 installing (1) 82:12 instead (1) 49:17 instilled (1)

77:10 insurance (1) 11:23 intend (1) 86:12 intended (2) 59:15;60:13 intends (1) 8:15 intent (11) 36:8,10,10,10,13,13; 37:16;38:10;105:23, 23.25 intention (1) 86:4 intentional (1) 68:24 intentions (1) 86:23 interest (9) 57:13,14,15;76:10, 12,15,22;77:1,6 interfere (1) 9:7 interpretation (2) 34:9;36:21 interpretations (1) 104:13 interpreted (1) 80:16 interrupted (1) 109:12 into (19) 8:9.16:10:2:20:8.23: 21:19,24;23:14;25:10; 49:4;52:18;53:2;59:3; 68:14;71:15;74:16; 85:16;106:4;108:19 inundates (1) 35:11 invested (3) 74:16:77:1,6 investigate (1) 57:5 investment (1) 85:24 investor (1) 71:18 invitation (1) 36:22 involved (2) 17:4:27:20 involvement (1) 68:9 Irishman (1) 34:1 i's (1) 55:16 **ISENHOUR (8)** 73:12,13:74:9; 77:17,19;78:16;79:3, 10 issue (4)

**Min-U-Script**®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429 (8) hazardous - issue T37

## **TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT** July 16, 2018

kids (8 43:6:51:14:53:23; 54:4 22:2 issued (4) 36:20;41:25;90:11; 94:1 kill (1) 102:25 issues (3) killed 8:11,12;17:14 **Item (2)** 25:2 3:5;96:21 kind (2 21:1 J 55:5 jacket (1) 24:7 56:25 Jake (3) 91:1 14,2 27:3,6;92:4 kinds ( JAMES (4) 66:18,19;69:11,13 17:1Jay (2) King ( 63:10,11 56:1 Kinnee Jeanne (5) 29:7;41:9,9;42:23; 33:2 43:1 knew ( **JIM** (7) 56:1 43:3,3;44:20,22; knock 45:16,23;46:7 knowi job (2) 57:16;107:2 56:1 Joe (1) knowle 25:12 JOHN (4) known 41:2 25:5,5:28:15,18 knows joke (1) 63:9 63:5 KPB (2 Josh (2) 72:12,12 5:10Kyllon jump(1)87:9 7:18 Kyllon jumped (1) 37:18 92:7 Juneau (2) 48:11:71:23 jurisdiction (1) lack (3 93:3 jury (1) lacking 44:12 justice (1) ladies 101:19 K laid (2 keep (8) lake (2 20:23;35:1;42:12, 39:2 land (2 17;54:3;59:14;66:16; 71:19 3:9; 41:1 Kenai (7) 13:12;14:15;34:17; 52:17;55:22;57:3; 76:1 64:23 kid (2) 20:5:44:9 kidding (1) lands ( 37:17

ids (8)	lane (1)
22:20;26:14;35:2;	80:6
43:15;44:3;49:8;	large (10)
94:17;95:7	30:20;52:25;62:25;
ill (1)	67:8,17;76:17;78:6;
38:2	81:7,13;96:9
illed (3)	LARUEN (1)
25:20;26:25;94:17	74:9
ind (27)	last (12)
21:10;29:7;37:18;	6:13;15:15;25:22;
40:12;44:16;52:17;	40:19;54:5;62:18,21;
55:5;65:7;70:15;71:7,	63:16;72:14;83:19;
24;77:18;79:7;80:1,2;	90:18;96:16
81:2;84:7,13;86:11;	Lastly (3)
91:12;92:14;100:11,	10:19;11:3,14
14,22;103:13,17;104:4	late (2)
inds (1)	70:24;94:10
17:17	later (8)
(3)	11:13;47:9;49:9;
56:11;72:20;88:4 <b>Sinneen (4)</b>	60:15;94:18;104:8,11;
linneen (4)	105:5
33:22,22;38:5;39:1	latitude (1)
new (1)	104:23
56:18	laughed (1)
nock (1)	27:14
10:3	launch (9)
nowing (2)	9:9;16:9;23:10;
56:17;66:3	25:19;27:24,25;28:9,
nowledge (1)	12;86:9
11:16	launched (1)
nown (2)	17:19
41:2;67:1	LAUREN (7)
nows(2)	73:12,13;77:17,19;
63:9;94:12 <b>PB (2</b> )	78:16;79:3,10 law (10)
5:10;105:8	46:4;56:1,1,2;67:24;
Syllonen (3)	68:22;105:22,23,23,25
87:9;88:3;89:14	lawn (1)
<b>Syllonen's (1)</b>	18:25
92:7	laws (7)
,2.,	55:11,16;56:7;
L	67:21;68:17,23;95:4
	lay (1)
nck (3)	103:22
27:25;69:3;91:13	laying (3)
cking (1)	52:18;103:13;107:3
30:3	lays (2)
20.2	104:8,15
	104.0,15
dies (1) 12:11	lead (1)
dies (1)	
dies (1) 12:11	lead (1)
dies (1) 12:11 iid (2) 100:24;106:2 ike (2)	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11;
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ike (2) 39:23;88:6	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6;
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ike (2) 39:23;88:6 ind (26)	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ike (2) 39:23;88:6 ind (26) 3:9;7:1;19:5;21:2;	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9 leave (4)
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ike (2) 39:23;88:6 ind (26) 3:9;7:1;19:5;21:2; 41:17;42:1;46:18;	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9 leave (4) 5:3;16:3;69:7;99:12
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ike (2) 39:23;88:6 ind (26) 3:9;7:1;19:5;21:2; 41:17;42:1;46:18; 58:9;60:13;72:17;	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9 leave (4) 5:3;16:3;69:7;99:12 leaving (1)
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ike (2) 39:23;88:6 ind (26) 3:9;7:1;19:5;21:2; 41:17;42:1;46:18; 58:9;60:13;72:17; 74:5,7,12,12,19,24;	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9 leave (4) 5:3;16:3;69:7;99:12 leaving (1) 50:21
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ke (2) 39:23;88:6 nd (26) 3:9;7:1;19:5;21:2; 41:17;42:1;46:18; 58:9;60:13;72:17; 74:5;7,12,12,19,24; 76:1,11;77:8,10,11,24;	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9 leave (4) 5:3;16:3;69:7;99:12 leaving (1) 50:21 led (1)
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ke (2) 39:23;88:6 ind (26) 3:9;7:1;19:5;21:2; 41:17;42:1;46:18; 58:9;60:13;72:17; 74:5,7,12,12,19,24; 76:1,11;77:8,10,11,24; 104:10;105:24;106:1;	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9 leave (4) 5:3;16:3;69:7;99:12 leaving (1) 50:21 led (1) 56:16
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ke (2) 39:23;88:6 and (26) 3:9;7:1;19:5;21:2; 41:17;42:1;46:18; 58:9;60:13;72:17; 74:5;7,12,12,19,24; 76:1,11;77:8,10,11,24; 104:10;105:24;106:1; 107:13	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9 leave (4) 5:3;16:3;69:7;99:12 leaving (1) 50:21 led (1) 56:16 left (7)
dies (1) 12:11 id (2) 100:24;106:2 ke (2) 39:23;88:6 ind (26) 3:9;7:1;19:5;21:2; 41:17;42:1;46:18; 58:9;60:13;72:17; 74:5,7,12,12,19,24; 76:1,11;77:8,10,11,24; 104:10;105:24;106:1;	lead (1) 68:11 least (7) 25:11;54:18;64:11; 83:11;84:9;101:6; 107:9 leave (4) 5:3;16:3;69:7;99:12 leaving (1) 50:21 led (1) 56:16

77:20 left-hand (2) 21:12:25:25 leg (1) 4:20 legal (3) 100:12;103:23,23 legally (1) 100:17 lenient (1) 24:4less (6) 23:20;81:1,4,10; 86:8;87:10 letter (6) 15:17;44:1;47:9; 66:23;93:21;105:22 letters (1) 6:23 level (6) 10:7;22:6;24:18; 38:21;54:9;85:18 liability (1) 13:12 liable (1) 17:12 license (1) 68:10 licensed (1) 68:5 licensing (1) 68:1 lieutenant (1) 43:4 life (8) 18:22;29:11;39:9; 49:9:51:17:54:20; 77:2;91:24 lifespan (1) 52:13 lifestyle (1) 29:16 lifetime (1) 18:21 light (2) 94:16,19 likely (3) 68:18;107:4,5 limitations (1) 104:16 limited (1) 32:17 Linda (2) 24:13,13 line (9) 4:4,4,9,11,15;6:21; 13:16;16:13,13 lineman (1) 91:6 lines (3) 5:5,21;99:19 listed (1) 88:6

listen (2) 66:12.13 listening (1) 46:24 literally (2) 65:14:69:24 little (17) 4:1,20;19:20;24:3; 29:6;31:5,20;32:15; 35:10,17;43:25;47:24; 59:7;64:3;82:11; 84:12;100:18 live (28) 23:9;24:14;25:6; 26:20;27:7,8;28:20; 29:4,8;30:5;33:23; 44:24;47:4;48:16,18; 49:12;51:10;62:15; 65:2,13;66:19;73:13, 22,24;76:18,25;87:4; 95:16 lived (5) 48:11,11,15;50:4; 77:1 livelihoods (1) 24:6 lives (3) 21:7;31:22,25 living (8) 19:5:35:22:36:24: 49:16:74:4,11:77:8; 92:16 LLC (6) 3:12;11:17,18,18,25; 83:16 LLC's (1) 11:24 load (2)43:18:81:17 loaded (1) 51:25 loads (1) 86:8 local (2) 55:15;87:8 located (3) 3:10;6:13,16 location (9) 8:7,17;10:4;29:21; 67:8,9,16,17;79:7 locations (2) 68:20:69:4 loft (1) 58:25 long (10) 18:14;41:11;49:2; 56:3;64:12;65:20; 74:20;76:22;78:1; 92:18 longer (2) 61:8.8 look (32) 8:18;16:21;17:5,22;

**Min-U-Script**®

**Peninsula Reporting** 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429



18:15,16:22:14:26:22; 30:20.22:31:9:35:23. 24;37:4;44:25;47:10, 11,14;50:6;54:1;57:2; 66:20;69:25;70:2,9; 71:15,23;74:15;79:11; 91:18;96:12;97:6 looked (4) 31:2,8;55:10;72:14 looking (11) 6:11;38:18;49:19; 50:15;51:5;55:23; 59:3;77:20;87:14; 100:17;104:22 looks (2) 6:3;38:14 Loop (3)25:6;51:10;66:19 Lopez (1) 69:20 LOPEZ-AYALA (2) 69:19;72:9 lose (3) 28:9;32:23;51:23 loss (3) 50:13;56:16;60:25 lost (1)32:10 lot (39) 6:13:13:3.3.15; 16:15:18:15:26:10,14, 14.15:28:5.13:30:24: 37:6.10:46:20:53:15: 54:22:55:1:56:5.6.23: 58:20,23;59:9;63:16; 70:21;71:7,12;72:3,3, 4;73:20;75:18;77:23; 79:24;81:10;86:11; 92:19 lots (6) 4:23;17:25,25; 59:24;62:24;82:24 love (7) 41:15;70:16;71:20; 74:1;91:7,13;92:7 loved (1) 89:20 lower (6) 8:21;10:11;18:12; 45:14;60:16;105:20 lowered (1) 45:25 lowering (3) 39:22;50:11;59:11 lucky (1) 52:22 ludicrous (1) 63:23 Lynn (4) 65:12,12;66:1;77:25 Μ

ma'am (4) 12:19:72:6:86:20: 108:20 machinery (2) 59:15:91:14 Magee (1) 14:20 main(3)17:15;59:5;75:15 mainly (2) 49:23;90:24 maintain (2) 52:25:76:23 maintained (1) 80:3 maintaining (2) 52:15;77:1 maintenance (2) 52:15;89:15 majestic (1) 19:7 major (2) 39:24;66:22 majority (1) 75:10 making (7) 19:18;30:2;42:1,2; 49:1;63:7;91:23 man(1)19:15 managed (1) 77:7 Management (2) 9:1:10:20 managing (1) 83:16 mandatory (1) 34:25 manual (1) 8:23 many (14) 22:11,19,19:32:18; 40:24;41:21;59:9,24; 60:6;62:10;71:11; 72:14;77:7;94:15 **map** (4) 3:24;5:20,25;79:11 mapping (1) 5:24 maps (3) 5:22;50:15;101:20 mark (2) 54:4,7 marked (1) 59:1 markers (1) 67:14 MARTIN (114) 3:5;7:9,14,23;12:7,9, 14,17;15:5,8;16:22; 18:7;21:25;22:4,24; 23:1,7:24:8:25:4; 28:14,16,23;29:1;33:8,

10,13,19;38:3,23;39:2; 41:7:42:21.24:46:9: 47:1,25;48:13:50:22. 24;51:2;53:5,11; 57:19;58:3;61:2,5,9, 13;62:1,4,9,13;65:8, 10;66:17;69:9,12,18; 72:5,11:73:2,6:77:15, 18;78:9;79:5,14;83:2, 6,9:84:1,19:85:8: 86:15;88:10;89:25; 90:2,15:91:1,4:93:7. 10,12,15,22;94:4; 95:14;96:15,24;97:12, 16,25;98:1,13,21; 100:7;101:9;102:9,13; 103:11;105:16;106:3, 10,24;107:10,22,23; 108:10,20,24;109:11, 14,18,22 Mary (3) 58:7;59:23;73:15 material (21) 3:9,22;9:25;39:12; 68:6;80:20,24;81:6,13, 21;82:2,15;97:7; 98:18;99:12,13,15; 105:9;106:14;107:14; 109:2 materials (3) 7:2,17;81:24 matter (5) 32:20,21;36:6;42:1; 105:5 matters (1) 91:25 mature (1) 37:23 matured (1) 35:24 maximize (2) 85:24:90:19 may (4) 3:23;67:21;68:15; 94:21 maybe (12) 26:20;47:7;50:9; 51:5;66:6,22;81:8; 82:2;92:19,19;93:2; 96:2 Mayor (1) 55:22 McDonalds' (1) 25:14 McLane (2) 79:18,19 mean (19) 11:17;12:22;14:1; 26:20;27:11;35:16; 37:4,7:43:13:44:22: 71:10;78:22;84:11; 92:17:95:2,11:100:3: 103:19:105:2

### TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

means (2) 58:17:72:4 measure (2) 56:5:80:5 meet (8) 17:3;30:8,11;34:5; 65:23;81:24;82:2; 107:7 meeting (17) 5:25;7:5;11:15;17:7; 40:19;49:6;57:8;58:9, 13:60:7:84:9.21; 96:22;97:7,19;101:5; 110:3 meetings (1) 80:17 meets (4) 66:5;82:3;100:25; 106:14 mem (1) 27:19 member (1) 83:16 members (2) 14:25;100:21 memo (1) 100:14 mention (5) 15:18;24:16;61:15; 78:3:88:20 mentioned (8) 15:9:24:17:55:4: 74:25:94:12:95:20: 96:1:102:7 merely (1) 33:16 met (4) 5:10,13;34:10;38:8 meticulous (1) 74:13 metro (1) 43:4 Miami (1) 43:4 **MICHAEL (9)** 12:11,16,19,21; 15:12,14,19,22;18:10 microphone (2) 7:11;93:16 middle (5) 17:25:25:11.16; 60:21:63:24 might (7) 17:2;20:25;34:18; 51:11;56:11;82:21; 107:7 mile (4) 25:7;35:8,8;89:3 miles (3) 12:22:44:17:95:2 miles-an-hour (1) 48:21 Miller (1)

88:2 million (4) 45:21;52:9,15;53:3 mind (3)35:2;53:16;95:13 mine (34) 21:6;29:17;30:10, 16;31:6,6;33:3,24; 36:2,12,18;37:3,14; 40:19:63:1,1,1,12,13; 67:2,5;69:22;70:18,19, 19:71:8.23:87:16: 92:17;95:19,21,22; 96:8,12 mineral (1) 52:19 mines (1) 95:22 minimal (1) 52:24 minimization (1) 40:3 minimize (6) 4:1;40:16;101:19; 106:17,18,22 minimized (1) 35:18 minimizes (1) 101:14 minimizing (3) 30:11:49:20:106:15 mining (5) 39:24;42:12;67:11, 19:79:7 minute (2) 14:10;73:5 minutes (10) 7:21;22:1;31:23; 32:15;33:8;38:3; 50:22;61:6;83:10,11 mirror (1) 25:25 mirrors (1) 51:23 mitigating (1) 59:11 money (6) 17:10;19:18,20; 46:18;52:17,21 monitor (2) 82:12,15 monitored (1) 54:7 **MONTAGUE (2)** 105:3,25 Montgomery (1) 56:12 month (3) 47:8,9;85:5 monthly (1) 82:19 months (2) 13:1;59:21

Min-U-Script®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429  $\overset{(10) \text{ looked - months}}{T39}$ 

moose (4) 20:7.8:50:18.20 more (23) 19:20;21:11;22:9; n 28:5,7;30:24;33:11; 37:6,10;40:1;42:2; 51:7,12;55:1;58:8,19; 61:9:62:10:69:13: 71:11;86:10;105:10; 107:2 Morgan (5) 98:2,3;106:20; 107:24.25 morning (3) 24:23;94:11;95:6 most (11) n 25:8;29:7;31:14; 39:10;51:11;63:21,25; n 83:22;104:20;105:6; 108:15 mostly (1) N 85:13 mothers (1) n 50:20 motion (14) n 94:5,5;96:19;97:18; 98:13,17;99:23,23; 100:1;102:16;107:13; 108:10;109:23,24 motorhomes (1) 26:11 mouth (3) n 12:2;19:2;57:10 move (6) n 3:5;26:1,16;82:4; 96:21:108:21 n moved (4) 25:17;49:14;71:20, 20moving (2) 65:19;85:20 mow (1) 74:18 Mrs (1) n 40:18 Mt (9) n 18:16,17,19;20:24, 24;47:12,15;50:6,6 n Much (18) 3:19;12:5;19:10; n 23:20;25:8;30:24; 46:2,22;52:21;53:10; 57:18:58:17:61:9; 63:19;65:23;76:13; 89:23;91:23 must (4) n 30:4;34:13;35:1,1 myself (5) n 31:1;65:20;77:11; 83:19;87:4 myth (2) 55:12,14

	5
Ν	neig 1
name (38)	neit
7:10,20;12:14,17,21; 16:23;18:9;23:8;	7 new
24:13;25:5;29:3; 33:20,22;39:3;41:9;	5 5
43:3;45:4;47:3;48:3; 51:9;53:14;62:6,15;	nex 9
63:1;65:12;66:18; 69:19;72:7,12;73:12;	13
79:18;90:6;91:2;	3 5 5 7
93:11,12,18;94:9; 95:15	7
named (1) 56:12	9
narrow (7)	9 nice
9:9;17:18;99:12,17, 18,19,22	3 nice
National (4) 21:1;54:16;68:8,13	8
<b>natural (2)</b> 5:7;29:9	nigl 4
naturally (1) 8:21	nob 2
nature (2)	nois 4
67:22;84:7 near (4)	1
8:19;9:22;48:18; 79:6	2 3
<b>necessarily (2)</b> 10:9;71:4	3 4
neck (1)	5 6
46:19 need (17)	9
11:9;13:25;17:5,6, 11,21;23:12;26:11;	1
33:11;38:8;57:9;73:7; 75:14,25;80:15;91:21;	nois 4
102:6 needed (1)	Nor 1
10:22	35
<b>needs (3)</b> 13:14;57:12,15	nor
<b>negative (1)</b> 70:12	2 nor
<b>neglect (2)</b> 56:16,18	3 nor
neighbor (6)	3
21:6,7,12;31:22; 40:18;65:20	3
<b>neighborhood (6)</b> 14:5;20:5;31:8;	nor 5
43:12;59:20,25 neighborhoods (2)	nor 4
41:20;42:18	Nor 5
<b>neighboring (3)</b> 3:20;34:23;109:7	not
<b>neighbors (7)</b> 21:11;31:2,8;45:8;	7 8
60:6;66:9;91:20 neighbors' (2)	noti 1
neighbors (2)	

8:10:59:9 noticed (1) ghbor's (1) 8:18 ther (1) 8:2 v (6) :25;11:18;23:25; 1:6:56:14:99:9 t (28) :13:10:3:12:10; 3:20;14:9;18:8;24:9; 9:2;41:8;47:1;48:2; 0:4;53:12;57:20; 8:10:59:19:69:18: 2:11;73:3;78:2,10; 9:15;83:6;91:1; 2:12;94:7;96:22; 7:18 e (3) 8:9;65:19;88:6 est (1) 7:14 ht (2) 9:6;61:2 ody (1) 7:12se (41) :1:5:18:8:24:9:6; 3:3,3;22:16;24:18; 5:1:30:12:31:15: 2:12,24:35:14,18; 6:14:39:15:40:8: 6:20,22;48:19;49:20; 0:19:52:23.24:59:13: 4:2:91:14,17,23; 2:24;95:25;96:1,4,13; 01:13,14,19:106:15, 7:109:4 ses (2) 6:21;48:24 ne (9) 2:9:18:8:25:4; 3:19;38:24;42:24; 0:24;83:2;94:5 mal (3) 4:1,1;94:1 mally (2) 8:19;44:13 th (11) :14;6:2;10:15,25; 3:16:24:20:30:15: 5:9;52:3;67:16;89:2 theast (1) :6 thern (1) :10 rthwest (1) 6:14 es (4) :16:15:4:80:19; 2:11ice (1) 02:24

## 50:11 notion (1) 53:17 nuisance (2) 9:21:20:4 number (8) 3:11;17:9,14;29:19; 81:2;83:21;100:18; 103:21 numerous (2) 6:23:96:2 0 obeying (1) 95:4 object (1) 45:9 obligation (1) 68:11 observation (1) 106:12 **Obviously (5)** 39:11;53:18;71:12, 13;75:5 ocean (3) 22:13;49:17;59:4 odd (1) 71:7 off (20) 6:2;8:9,20;10:24; 25:25;26:5;27:8;43:9; 44:9,16;45:1;46:2,3, 18;51:24;64:16;75:10; 84:8;85:4;100:11 offer (2) 59:7;85:10 offered (1) 59:10 Office (5) 42:6:66:24:68:18: 69:4;92:23 officer (3) 103:1,6,9 officials (1) 33:15 offsite (1) 40:4 oil/gas (1) 48:25 **Old (13)** 10:24;23:9;27:4,8; 43:2;44:20;64:11,15, 17;80:6;89:3;92:2; 93:4 Oliver (3) 31:22;39:3,4 Oliver's (1) 32:13 once (9) 5:23;25:24;27:15, 18;41:25;63:11,11;

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

102:24,24 one (60) 6:15;14:9;16:11,17, 20;17:9,14;21:11,18; 22:9;24:18;25:11,13, 18;27:2,2;31:4,21,24; 32:14;33:11;38:8; 46:9:50:4,12:51:14; 53:19;55:9;56:2,3,8; 63:9,25;64:12;65:20; 67:6,12,14,23;69:13; 70:15;78:10:80:12; 81:2,19;87:14,21; 91:21;92:9;95:5,9,25; 96:3,12;101:11,21; 104:1;105:4,18;107:2 one-acre (2) 63:15;87:2 ones (4) 42:7;101:4,5;104:21 only (18) 11:11;14:14;27:8; 28:9,10;29:21;32:16, 16.19:40:21;42:4; 47:11;50:12;60:8,14; 63:12;96:2,10 onshore (1) 40:5 onto (2) 26:16:49:25 open (4) 37:5;38:7,15;96:22 opening (1) 83:19 operate (1) 27:24 operated (1) 77:4 operating (3) 11:16:75:1.18 operation (2) 34:17:39:24 operator (3) 12:1;81:22;104:17 operators (1) 27:14 opinion (5) 13:13;73:17;78:24; 98:25;100:25 opinions (1) 74:10 opportunity (2) 97:6,14 oppose (2) 41:4;72:19 opposed (1) 45:9 opposite (1) 39:5 opposition (3) 94:4:109:23.24 orally (1) 8.4

Min-U-Script®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429  $\overset{(11)\text{ moose - orally}}{\textbf{T40}}$ 

order (1) 40:25 ordinance (10) 34:18;37:15;54:11; 55:10;56:24;71:9; 101:12;105:5,6,9 **Ordinances** (5) 29:24:30:1:33:16; 34:9;36:21 Oregon (1) 14:20 original (1) 37:23 originally (1) 87:19 others (2) 59:9;75:14 others' (1) 74:10 otherwise (2) 10:1:12:5 out (55) 10:3;11:4;18:15,16, 24;19:13;20:3,7,10; 21:21;22:18;24:21,22; 26:4,5;28:25;30:22; 31:20;32:15;35:23,24; 36:11;41:12;43:11,23; 44:6,17,18;45:24; 48:20,25:50:6:51:18; 56:7:59:21:66:5:73:7: 74:15:81:5.16.21:85:7: 86:8:88:22:91:18: 92:10:95:22:100:24: 101:20:103:13.22; 104:8,15;106:2;107:3 outflow (1) 35:12 out-of-state (1) 71:18 outside (2) 12:1:99:16 over (31) 16:13;18:17,20; 20:23;21:15;22:5,18; 26:1,17;31:5;35:2,23, 24;37:9,18;38:14; 43:14;52:13;65:4,6; 70:23;71:1;72:14,14; 82:3,3;85:11;88:21,23; 93:3:97:15 overlook (1) 16:25 overlooking (2) 33:23;72:16 **OVERSON (8)** 57:21;58:4;61:4,7, 11,14;62:7,7 own (11) 23:10:32:23:41:16; 53:20:62:18:72:13: 73:13:78:4,18,19:86:2 owned (6)

6:18:14:19:29:15; 80:3,3;88:1 owner (8) 8:2;41:17;42:2;71:4; 79:20,21;82:11,16 owners (5) 6:24;53:16;90:13; 105:24;106:1 owns (7) 41:17;42:1;69:15, 21;90:7,20;91:25 Р Pacific (1) 56:14 packed (1) 57:12 packet (4) 3:24;6:24,25;79:25 page (8) 3:24;5:20;6:8;30:21; 31:3;48:2,8;101:13 paid (1) 88:4 Palmer (1) 48:15 papers (1) 41:12 par(1)52:9 paragraph (1) 29:14 parallel (1) 38:16 paramedic (1) 43:4 parcel (8) 3:11:4:21:6:4,5,15, 18:54:18:107:14 parcels (3) 9:13;10:18,23 Pardon (3) 12:16;29:24;51:1 parents (8) 73:15;74:3,15; 76:18;77:23;78:1,3,13 parents' (3) 76:1,10,14 park (6) 9:3;23:18;62:19; 69:15,15;92:7 parking (1) 86:11 parks (5) 17:16;23:18;43:17, 17:92:6 Part (13) 4:6,7,7,10;32:11,24; 36:1:42:14:43:14.15: 62:17:84:21:85:22 partially (1) 54:19

particles (1) 20:18 particular (1) 96:3 particularly (2) 22:10:51:25 pass (3) 15:2:43:18:46:16 passed (2) 14:22:34:16 passes (2) 94:6:109:24 passion (2) 34:3;70:21 passionate (2) 34:1;70:10 past (7) 13:17;18:20;29:5; 37:24;71:14;104:14,24 path (1) 21:11 patio (1) 91:18 Patrick (8) 18:10,10;22:2,5,25; 23:5;24:13,14 Patty (1) 29:1 paved (1) 89:14 pay(1)41:21 peace (1) 41:24 peaceful (2) 29:11;50:6 Peaks (3) 25:6;51:10;66:19 Pebble (3) 62:25:63:12:92:17 pen (1) 91:3 Peninsula (6) 13:13;14:15;34:17; 55:22;57:3;71:21 people (54) 15:2;16:18;17:16, 21,25;18:5;19:9,24; 21:14;22:19;23:19; 24:4;25:9;26:18; 27:20;28:13;29:8,10, 15:30:24:31:14:32:22: 37:8,10;42:13;44:12, 16,24;48:18,25;54:22; 56:6;60:2;65:1,2,4,6; 66:2,21;70:14,25; 71:13;75:1;78:8; 84:23;87:9,12;88:16; 89:2,19;91:14;92:15, 17:95:12 per (2) 37:15:52:6 percent (2)

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

10:12;28:2 62:15,15:65:9:78:2 percentage (1) photo (1) 30:20 16:16 Perfect (1) photos (3) 16:16:35:21:36:23 21:20 period (1) pick (1) 102:24 50:2 picked (1) permeates (1) 18:15 25:1permission (2) picking (1) 34:13;89:16 44:3 permissive (1) picture (8) 35:1 21:15;31:19;32:1; permit (55) 38:12;40:13;57:22; 3:9;7:1,13;8:7;11:7; 58:25;70:1 17:1,12,24;23:24; pictures (2) 27:15,16;34:12,24; 30:22;85:11 36:20;41:5,17,25; piece (5) 42:11;45:18;46:16; 52:6;62:19;65:19; 54:11;58:9;59:6;60:8, 72:25;91:9 12;61:18,21;63:5; Pierce (1) 68:10:69:16:73:20: 55:22 75:4;76:8,9,17;77:13; piles (1) 78:23;79:22;80:15,19; 74:18 82:12,13,22;87:4,6; pit (85) 90:11,14,21;97:10; 8:9;10:11,13;11:17; 98:18,24;99:10; 12:24;13:15,19;19:6, 104:10;107:13;109:2 15;20:21,21;23:16; permits (3) 24:1;26:2;27:14;28:4, 11:1:50:9:56:20 19:29:20:32:3,11,19: permitted (4) 33:17:41:18,19,21,23, 23:16:73:4:80:23: 24:42:15:47:5.10.15: 86:13 49:2,7,11:50:3,10,20; permittee (1) 52:13,16;53:10;58:6, 16;59:2,3,8,18;60:25; 17:12 permitting (5) 62:20;63:14,24;64:3,9, 55:13,14:68:1:80:8: 12,12,19;65:22;70:19; 81:3 72:18;74:23,24;75:10, perseveration (1) 23;76:5,12,18;78:15, 67:21 24;81:22;85:17,18; personal (3) 86:8.24:87:2.10:88:2. 24:5;79:8;92:21 5,23,23;90:9;95:17,18; personally (1) 99:6;102:8;104:17; 20:18 105:19 pertain (2) pits (15) 87:18,23 10:2;11:1;13:2; pertaining (1) 19:17,24;42:10,17; 30:11 64:11,13,14;67:7,13, pertains (1) 15;71:8;104:12 68:25 place (15) pertinent (1) 11:13:16:19:18:15; 83:23 26:6;29:11;33:17; perusal (1) 42:15:48:1:57:11; 35:22 63:12;72:15;91:13; Pete (4) 92:16,25;95:21 33:22,22;38:5;39:1 placement (1) ph (1) 40:4 places (2) 21:10 Phase (1) 31:14;48:12 11:11 plan (13) phases (1) 3:12;6:8,12;9:1; 59:7;75:1;78:18,22,23; 11:13 Phil (4) 82:12;86:3;87:7;92:12

**Min-U-Script**®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429 (12) order - plan **T41** 

plane (1) 38:20 Planning (15) 5:15.19:8:13:11:5.9: 29:22,25;54:8;57:17; 58:13;64:23;100:21; 104:2,4;105:12 plans (4) 63:19;78:14,17,21 plant (1) 32:4 plat (1) 78:21 platted (1) 4:8 play (2) 9:22;35:16 plays (1) 54:20 please (19) 3:6;7:10;12:10;18:8; 24:10;38:11;39:2; 41:8;42:17;47:2; 53:12;71:1;78:25; 79:15;90:5;91:5; 93:17;97:16;107:11 pleasure (2) 18:21,21 plethora (1) 79:24 plot (1) 25:16 Plus (3) 26:10;52:7,10 pm (3) 62:12,12;110:3 Point (52) 3:9,10;6:3;7:25; 8:15,19;10:21,23; 12:22;18:11,14;19:11; 23:9:25:17:27:23: 28:1,2,4,10;29:8,18; 33:5;40:23;42:13; 48:16;62:17;65:1; 66:20;70:5,8,16,20; 73:24;74:3,3,22;75:14, 16,21,22;76:23;77:2; 80:2;81:21;83:18; 91:7;96:3,13;98:19; 104:14;107:15;109:2 points (6) 8:5;11:15;24:17; 79:23;80:15,18 pollution (1) 20:1 polygon (2) 67:8,17 pond (2) 20:4.6 portion (9) 3:3;4:8;5:3;6:2; 11:11;75:21,22;99:6; 110:1

portions (1) 5:11 possible (7) 15:25;30:8;42:10; 67:13;73:8;85:24;89:1 possibly (1) 15:25 post(2)11:22;92:23 postpone (6) 84:8;85:3;96:21; 97:11,18:98:14 potential (3) 12:1;42:8;68:20 potentially (4) 77:14;78:23;82:13, 13 pounds (2) 46:1;52:4 practices (2) 8:22;10:21 prehistoric (1) 67:7 preliminary (1) 86:4 premature (1) 31:21 prepare (1) 79:22 prepared (1) 7:21 presented (3) 40:2;76:6;101:7 presently (1) 24:20 **Preservation** (7) 42:6;66:24;67:24; 68:2,9,13,22 preserve (1) 9:3 pressure (1) 94:22 presume (1) 88:22 pretty (9) 30:4;63:7,19;65:23; 85:13;87:7;91:8; 99:18,21 prevent (1) 95:10 previous (2) 75:10:77:25 previously (2) 14:19;104:19 primarily (2) 8:5;35:14 primary (4) 76:10,12,15;78:18 principal (2) 79:19:83:17 prior (3) 11:2;51:13;97:7 private (8)

14:13:21:9:53:17. 22:57:14:67:22:69:1: 71:4 probably (9) 32:7:37:7:45:21; 51:12;64:11;65:5; 72:16,21;79:11 problem (7) 13:10;23:21;26:13, 23;27:9;44:14;84:15 problems (1) 26:21 procedure (1) 87:3 procedures (3) 75:1;102:16;104:9 process (10) 11:6;23:24;30:2; 33:18;56:21;80:9; 87:4;99:11,16;107:9 processing (11) 6:12,17,20,22;32:4; 40:5,10;59:19;99:5,8, 14 producing (1) 14:9 professional (1) 69:6 professionals (1) 76:21 professor (1) 56:12 profited (1) 59:24 project (12) 11:12;25:23;27:20; 40:24:64:25:65:14: 67:21;68:11,21;80:23; 93:6:94:13 projected (2) 67:10,18 projects (2) 62:25;87:8 promise (1) 64:22 promote (1) 29:17 proper (1) 80:6 properly (2) 33:5:51:19 properties (22) 3:21;4:2;30:12; 31:11;32:22;39:15,22; 40:9,22;59:12;68:16; 72:14;87:9,13,15; 89:17;101:15,20,20; 106:15,18;109:7 property (104) 3:20,23;4:4,9;5:3,5, 12,21;6:2,20,24;8:2; 10:8,10:14:19,19,23; 16:1;24:5;30:17,19;

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

32:7.23:33:3.5:34:23: 105:12,15 39:8.24:40:20:42:2: pull (1) 45:12,13;47:6,16,19, 55:6 22;49:8;50:17;53:16, pulled (1) 17,19,21,22,23,24; 95:7 57:23:59:6.14:60:1.2. pulling (2) 22:18;52:5 6,15,23;61:19,23; 62:20:63:15,17,20: pulls (1) 64:2,11,12,14,18; 43:11 punctual (1) 65:15,17;69:21,24; 72:13;73:15;74:15,18; 73:8 purchased (2) 76:11,11,13,14,15,19, 23;77:10;78:2,4,18,20; 72:15;91:9 79:20,21,21;80:13; purchasing (1) 85:16,23;86:13;87:19, 59:5 24;88:1;90:7,12,12,13, purpose (2) 15,16,20,20,22;99:19 66:4;105:11 proposal (3) purposes (1) 58:18;63:18;64:25 47:7 proposals (1) pursuant (1) 71:8 68:21 proposed (43) pursue (1) 3:16,22,25;4:17;5:4, 86:12 8,18;6:12,16;30:10,15, push (3) 18,20,23;31:6;33:3,24; 16:7;26:5;44:9 36:2;37:3;39:6,18; pushed (1) 40:4,5;47:5;58:5,9,16; 71:9 59:1;62:20;63:14; pushing (1) 65:13;67:2,5,11,19; 16:16 69:22;70:1,7:80:14; put (33) 90:9:95:17:99:13; 13:24,24;14:7;16:6; 106:13 17:11.20:20:4.23:26:5: proposes (1) 27:2:34:2:36:3:38:20: 3:13 46:22;49:4;50:10; proposing (4) 52:18;65:18;72:7; 4:13;5:6;37:8;82:20 82:15;84:8;85:4,7,12; prospective (3) 86:10:94:16,19:95:3; 80:21,25;82:14 98:16;99:18;100:11, 22:104:16 protect (11) 8:8:36:13:37:14; puts (2) 39:12.19:56:8:78:6: 22:6;56:24 85:23;105:14,24;106:1 putting (1) 82:15 protection (5) 25:2,3;55:18;56:1,2 0 protections (1) 55:24 protects (1) qualified (1) 56:2 69:5 proud (1) quality (3) 86:20 18:22:39:9:77:2 provide (3) quarries (1) 4:25:5:17:77:8 13:2 provided (4) quarterly (1) 54:17;57:2;87:12; 82:19 103:9 quick (5) Pshh (1) 43:24;73:8;79:23; 34:19 90:10;109:10 public (21) quiet (3) 7:4;15:10;53:23,24; 46:20;91:23;92:5 57:13,15;67:24;71:4; quite (3) 79:24;80:16;94:1; 9:9:14:8:86:20 96:16,18,22;97:3,19; 98:25,25;103:20;

(13) plane - quite **T42** 

7:3.7 recent (1) R 104:20 Recently (3) radii (1) 40:10 recess (2) raise (1) 62:11.12 92:17 reclaim (2) raised (1) 20:12;76:4 54:5 reclaimed (1) Ralph (1) 75:11 88:2 recognize (1) ramifications (1) 70:22 106:6 recommend (2) ramp(1) 6:21:99:6 86:10 ran(2)18:12;21:19 ranger (1) 57:5 69:14 rather (1) 97:11 read (15) 7:3 7:6:29:6:56:11:58:1: recommends (3) 64:21,22,22;71:1; 4:2,25;6:25 79:25;80:15,18,18,19; reconsider (1) 97:14:108:19 51:5 ready (2) record (9) 62:13:106:24 real (5) 35:3:43:24:74:4; 76:21:109:10 recorded (1) realistic (1) 93:16 81:6 recording (1) reality (1) 109:18 81:5 recourse (1) realize (6) 102:20 29:12,22,25;50:8; recreate (2) 71:6;90:23 65:3;73:24 really (35) recreation (1) 4:24;17:5,5,14,21, 41:15 21:21:10:25:7:27:19. recreational (11) 21;31:9;36:19;42:15; 44:14,16;45:9;55:7,9; 64:1;70:13,15;71:15; 64:1 72:4,18;78:16;79:23; rectified (1) 80:8:85:9:86:1:87:18, 13:14 22;93:1,4;97:1;104:15 red (5) Realty (1) 29:14 71:12 reason (5) redone (1) 11:4:21:18:25:18; 16:8 45:2:59:5 Redoubt (5) reasons (4) 29:20;34:3;45:10; 15;50:7 73:23 reduce (1) rebuild (4) 66:13 17:10;52:10;53:1; reduced (3) 89:6 receipt (1) refer (1) 66:25 54:15 receive (1) referenced (1) 18:4 67:6 received (2)

regard (1) 39:11 regarding (6) 40:1:41:13:67:1: 31:1:69:14:84:6 69:2,4;82:23 regs (1) 11:4 regular (1) 14:1 regularly (1) 91:8 regulations (8) 9:25;11:13;14:12; 76:3 recommendation (4) **Reid** (13) 84:5,8;85:3;99:25 43:3,3;44:20,22; recommendations (1) 8,11 recommended (3) reject (1) 10:14,16:100:2 58:9 recommending (1) related (1) 63:4 relation (1) 79:12 relief (1) 59:8 relocated (1) 12:18;18:9;33:21; 71:22 41:2:93:15:103:17: remains (2) 107:3,6:108:19 68:25;69:2 remember (1) 95:8 reminds (1) 56:10 remote (1) 95:22 removed (1) 3:19 repair (1) 45:11 rephrase (1) 9:3,8;12:3;23:14,19; 4:7 33:4;42:4,13,18;47:7; replicated (1) 85:20 report (10) 3:6;5:9;6:25;7:8; 31:5,7,12;59:1; 101:8;106:13 reported (4) 67:4,7,13,16 reporting (1) 68:3 18:17;20:25;47:12, represent (4) 12:13;33:15;57:13; 75:21 representation (1) 6:7 101:24;109:4,8 represented (5) 57:15.16:67:8.16; 75:19 representing (1) 8.1

reputation (1) 74:7 request (3) 6:22:66:25:68:18 requested (5) 3:3;6:19;61:7;99:5; 110:1 requesting (1) 76:16 requests (1) 96:17 require (1) 99:8 17:3;23:23,25;75:24; required (5) 4:3,13;30:13;68:3; 78:7 requirement (3) 45:4,5,16,17,23;46:5,7, 6:20;80:4;82:7 requirements (1) 34:22 requires (3) 67:24;68:14;80:4 requiring (2) 68:1.24 requisite (1) 11:22 Research (1) 54:16 Reserve (1) 54:16 reside (1) 69:20 resided (1) 29:5 resident (3) 7:24;16:24;48:10 residential (11) 9:11.12:10:17.19: 17:25;33:4;46:8,12,12; 63:25:75:17 residents (2) 23:20:46:13 residing (1) 41:4 **Resolution** (1) 3:6 resolutions (1) 54:1;84:5;99:2;100:3; 51:6 **Resource** (4) 67:3,4;69:5;76:14 resources (3) 53:25;54:13;68:7 respect (6) 36:16;73:17,21; 75:19,25;77:23 respectful (1) 74:9 rest (2) 18:3;48:6 restaurant (1) 28:11 restrictions (2) 27:2,3

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

resulting (1) 50:14 retire (1) 47:8 retired (8) 12:25;43:4;47:8; 49:18;62:24;63:18; 69:14:91:6 retirement (1) 49:4 revenue (1) 60:25 review (3) 67:2;103:7;105:12 reviewing (1) 105:7 revise (1) 56:4 revoke (1) 55:23 RICHARD (4) 91:6;93:14,19,19 Rick (6) 31:22,25;32:6,13; 39:3.4 right (73) 7:12;9:13;11:6;14:4, 9;16:4;19:12;20:8; 21:5,6;22:2;24:11,22; 25:15,15;26:15;31:21; 32:4:34:12,13,20; 35:11.16:37:14.22: 38:5,13:44:1,10,17: 45:19,23,24;46:2,3,4, 17.21;48:7.18,18; 49:16,22;50:9,17; 53:11:57:10:58:2; 60:21:61:4:62:13: 66:20;69:24;71:3; 73:9:75:10:76:18: 77:4;78:14;79:2,15; 83:13;86:23;89:11; 90:23;91:11;92:8; 93:6;96:4;100:1; 101:22;106:4;109:20 right-of-way (4) 51:21;52:11,11; 89:17 rights (2) 41:21;53:20 rigorous (2) 55:13,14 **rip** (2) 34:18;52:10 ripe (1) 9:10 rise (2) 21:16;30:14 rises (1) 50:14 **River** (20) 8:10;9:5;10:5;12:3; 19:3;22:13,22;35:12;

Min-U-Script®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

37:2;48:21;54:14,19;	107:1;108:1,2
57:11;59:5;62:19;	ruin (2)
65:5;72:21;80:2;	47:16,23
88:21;91:7	ruined (1)
RO (1)	16:14
8:1	rules (6)
Road (99)	55:12,16;56:7;
3:10;4:5,6,8,14;6:3;	93:25;94:6;100:20
9:9;10:25;12:22,23,24;	run (6)
13:11,11;16:8,12,17;	22:18;27:6;45:1;
17:9,10,15,18,19;	73:6;81:14;103:25
19:11;21:9,10,10;	running (4)
22:18,22;23:11;25:18,	18:24;22:12;35:2;
19;26:9,17,18,21,24;	81:15
27:24;28:21;32:1,3;	runs (3)
34:7;35:2;37:22;	24:24;56:17;92:20
38:16,20;39:14;43:8;	rural (2)
44:9,24;45:1,1,19,22;	18:13;81:7
49:22,23,25;50:1;	rushing (1)
51:15,16,17,25;52:2,8,	16:18
12,14,15;53:1,1;64:6,	<b>RV</b> (4)
15;66:20;69:15,16;	13:7;23:18;92:6,7
	15.1,25.10,72.0,1
70:9;73:25;75:7,16;	~
77:3;80:2,7;87:15;	S
88:19,19,22;89:2,13,	
14,20;91:10;92:1,4,10;	coorifico (1)
	sacrifice (1)
93:1,3,4,20;94:11,23,	108:12
24;95:12	safety (12)
roads (4)	17:14,15;22:17;
43:8;49:21;82:1;	25:2;28:18,21;34:6;
87:11	43:6;51:15;93:1;
roadway (1)	105:13,15
4:10	sale (3)
<b>Rob</b> (1)	12:4;81:7;88:6
<b>Rob</b> (1) 7:20	12:4;81:7;88:6
7:20	sales (1)
7:20 ROBERT (5)	sales (1) 80:22
7:20	sales (1)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b>	<b>sales (1)</b> 80:22 <b>salmon (9)</b> 54:20,23;55:5,18,21;
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6	<b>sales (1)</b> 80:22 <b>salmon (9)</b> 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b>	<b>sales (1)</b> 80:22 <b>salmon (9)</b> 54:20,23;55:5,18,21;
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15;
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15;
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6;
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10;
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17;	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17;	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5;	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23;	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11 <b>rubber (3)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5 saw (1)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11 <b>rubber (3)</b> 33:16;56:20;92:10	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5 saw (1) 38:12
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11 <b>rubber (3)</b> 33:16;56:20;92:10 <b>Ruffner (19)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5 saw (1) 38:12 saying (3)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11 <b>rubber (3)</b> 33:16;56:20;92:10 <b>Ruffner (19)</b>	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5 saw (1) 38:12 saying (3)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11 <b>rubber (3)</b> 33:16;56:20;92:10 <b>Ruffner (19)</b> 84:1,2,22;85:1;	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5 saw (1) 38:12 saying (3) 7:19;39:13;78:13
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11 <b>rubber (3)</b> 33:16;56:20;92:10 <b>Ruffner (19)</b> 84:1,2,22;85:1; 93:23,24;96:19,20;	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5 saw (1) 38:12 saying (3) 7:19;39:13;78:13 scale (2)
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11 <b>rubber (3)</b> 33:16;56:20;92:10 <b>Ruffner (19)</b> 84:1,2,22;85:1; 93:23,24;96:19,20; 98:4,5;100:8,9;103:11,	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5 saw (1) 38:12 saying (3) 7:19;39:13;78:13 scale (2) 87:7;99:18
7:20 <b>ROBERT (5)</b> 7:12,15,24;8:1;12:8 <b>rock (2)</b> 52:6,6 <b>role (1)</b> 54:20 <b>Roll (2)</b> 97:16;107:10 <b>rolling (1)</b> 26:12 <b>roof (1)</b> 35:25 <b>room (14)</b> 19:5;26:1,2,11,17; 35:22;36:24;48:5; 57:12;70:21;73:23; 74:6;76:20;77:13 <b>roots (1)</b> 76:24 <b>roughly (1)</b> 40:11 <b>rubber (3)</b> 33:16;56:20;92:10 <b>Ruffner (19)</b> 84:1,2,22;85:1; 93:23,24;96:19,20;	sales (1) 80:22 salmon (9) 54:20,23;55:5,18,21; 56:13,17;72:20;92:20 saltwater (1) 20:14 same (12) 4:17,21;29:15; 39:13;60:2;66:9;70:6; 72:22,23;73:23;74:10; 86:7 sand (2) 39:11;59:19 sandblasting (1) 10:2 sandhill (1) 19:1 satisfy (1) 30:4 save (2) 34:2;48:5 saw (1) 38:12 saying (3) 7:19;39:13;78:13 scale (2)

	9:21;19:19;22:21;
	94:14,15,17
	science (3)
	19:22;63:4;84:7
	scientifically (1)
	22:14
	scientist (1)
	54:16
	scoff (2)
	74:6;76:21
	scope (4)
	73:19;75:3;76:17;
	77:13
	scratch (1)
	55:2
	screen (1)
	107:8
	screening (1)
	5:18
	sea (3)
	21:2,3,4
	Seabury (6)
	16:24;48:16;49:22;
	72:13;91:10;93:20
	seasonal (3)
	54:3,7;102:3
	Seattle (1)
	56:13
	Seaward (7)
	43:5;45:5;49:24;
	58:21;62:8;91:10;
	95:16
	Second (8)
	9:2;33:12;38:6;
	67:12;94:3;96:23;
	98:20;109:21
	secondary (1)
	48:17
	secondly (1)
	68:8
	second-story (1)
	9:18
	section (5)
	4:4,9,11,14;68:12
;	seeing (4)
	20:23;94:5;96:17;
	109:24
	seems (1)
	50:15
	SEL-00280 (1)
	67:6
	SEL-00281 (1)
	67:12
	sell (6)
	50:9;71:16,17;
	81:12,13,25
	selling (2)
	59:24;74:12
	send (3)
	16:20;71:2;93:20
	sense (1)
	57:7
	sent (2)

85:11:95:24 sentence (1) 56:3 separates (1) 81:16 separation (4) 8:23;9:17,18;52:20 septics (1) 60:16 serious (4) 26:13,23;28:3;44:14 Service (2) 62:24:63:2 services (1) 22:22 serving (1) 39:22 set (3) 39:11;40:11;104:20 setbacks (1) 39:18 sets (2) 18:22;76:3 seven (1) 44:17 several (6) 11:15;72:16;94:18; 95:24;102:7;104:10 severely (1) 30:3 Seward (3) 27:4:44:18.20 shall (6) 5:16;16:3;34:22,25; 35:4:54:3 shall' (1) 37:15 shape (2)23:12;26:24 **SHAVELSON (2)** 53:13.14 sheet (1) 72:8 shelved (1) 70:8 SHERIDAN (7) 48:1,7,10,15;50:23; 51:1,4 shit (1) 91:21 shop (2) 13:19:77:4 short (1) 66:16 shoulder (2) 16:11,11 shoulders (1) 80:7 shovel (1) 36:11 show (6) 10:11;37:4;38:11; 40:15;58:16;62:9

shown (2) 40:10:50:12 shows (4) 30:21;54:18;79:11; 100:25 sic (2) 44:18.20 side (14) 4:23;5:2;10:15,15, 17:16:12:18:17:21:12; 26:17;44:9;52:5; 81:15;89:21;100:22 sides (3) 4:10;63:16;69:15 sign (1) 48:2 significant (1) 40:1 signing (1) 27:22 sign-up (1) 72:8 Silver (1) 88:4 simple (1) 4:12 simply (2) 11:3,17 simultaneously (1) 60:20 single (1) 59:25 sister (1) 77:11 sit (1) 91:18 site (31) 3:9,12,22;6:8,11; 7:17;9:9,25;25:7,11; 30:20;39:6;42:8;67:7. 9;68:19;69:4,6;70:9; 79:9;80:20,22,22;81:6, 21;82:15,23;98:18; 99:13;106:14;109:2 sites (6) 39:12;64:10;67:1,4; 68:4;105:10 Sitka (1) 48:11 sits (1) 20:20 sitting (1) 95:9 situation (1) 36:6 six (11) 16:18;18:20;30:3; 32:8;36:13;40:12,21; 65:24;100:24;101:3; 108:9 six-foot (14) 3:14,17,25;4:15,18; 5:5,8;9:16;10:18;36:4;

Min-U-Script®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429 40:15,16:47:13:59:7 six-year-old (1) 72:23 skimpy (1) 30:5 skip (1) 60:18 skirt (1) 71:14 slice (1) 47:24 slightly (1) 33:25 Slope (1) 58:12 small (7) 35:13;63:17;77:9; 87:2,7,10;88:2 smell (1) 28:20 snake (1) 44:23 snow (1) 96:10 so-called (1) 41:24 Society (1) 21:1 sold (3) 60:2:75:11:90:14 solid (1) 74:22 solvency (1) 11:24somebody (4) 13:6;25:20;26:8,24 somebody's (1) 10:3someday (2) 47:21,22 someone (5) 63:24;74:25;94:12; 95:8.12 Sometimes (5) 21:3;24:23;35:17; 80:16,23 somewhat (1) 39:5 son (7) 14:22,23;15:25; 25:12,12,14;72:22 sonogram (1) 49:1 sons (1) 47:20 son's (1) 94:15 soon (1) 97:15 sorry (5) 39:6;78:11;79:13; 87:17;94:10 sound (3)

35:16:73:10:106:22 sounded (1) 100:2 sounds (2) 19:4,4 soup (2) 55:15:56:7 source (1) 39:25 sources (2) 39:22;50:11 south (7) 3:16;4:20,23;6:13; 10:16:30:15.17 southeast (2) 3:21;92:12 speak (5) 15:1;31:23;61:1,3; 66:2 SPEAKER (18) 24:11:44:19,21; 48:3,5;51:7;53:6;62:3, 5;69:10;73:4,9;74:8; 83:5,8,12;84:17;108:9 speakers (2) 51:13;77:25 special (1) 57:11 specific (2) 105:6,13 specifically (3) 34:21:104:12:105:9 specification (2) 81:24:82:1 speculate (1) 78:17 speed (2) 50:1:80:6 spend (2) 52:15:53:2 spent (4) 13:16;14:6;62:16,21 spoke (6) 24:15;41:10;86:18; 90:18,19,19 spot (2) 8:22;58:21 spots (2) 51:7,22 spring (1) 62:17 spruce (1) 37:23 squawking (1) 19:3 Staff (22) 3:6;4:2,12,18,24; 5:9;6:21,25;10:14; 54:1,9;65:22,22;84:5; 85:6;99:2,3:100:3,24; 101:8;102:18;106:13 staff's (1) 85:2

stage (1) 54:20 stamp (1) 33:16 stamped (1) 56:20 stand (4) 24:11,12;45:7; 100:17 standards (9) 5:10,13;30:4,9,11; 39:11,21:40:2:106:14 standing (7) 32:2,2,7;37:12; 58:25;69:24;103:23 standpoint (1) 11:17 stands (1) 34:20 start (3) 24:23:26:12:55:6 started (6) 11:6;51:17;58:23; 60:22;87:1;91:8 start-up (1) 11:21 state (25) 5:9;7:10;8:15;9:3; 17:16;39:17;42:6,12; 55:15;56:1,2;62:19; 66:24;67:24;68:1,5,6, 7.23:80:3:93:4.11.12. 17:102:10 stated (6) 8:13;36:8;40:20; 45:10;58:23;102:15 statehood (1) 56:3 statement (4) 29:6,9,13;57:25 statements (2) 7:21:61:18 states (6) 5:16;19:14;59:6; 60:9;101:12,13 stating (2) 5:13;47:9 statutory (1) 68:11 stay (4) 82:7;90:14;96:10; 108:14 staying (2) 8:14;70:24 steep (2) 20:6;30:14 steps (2) 84:20:104:10 Sterling (13) 10:24,24;23:9;27:9; 44:19.21.21.22:51:18: 80:6;89:3;92:2;93:4 Steve (2)

94:9.9 stick (1) 24:17still (11) 5:20;7:22;10:17; 14:10;25:1;46:23; 81:10;84:23;96:6; 99:12;108:16 stir (1) 20:25 stood (1) 36:24 stop (3) 42:11:44:8:66:14 stopping (1) 43:12 stops (1) 52:16 story (2) 14:21,21 straight (1) 56:25 strategic (1) 76:1 stream (2) 21:19,20 streams (3) 22:11;55:21;92:19 Street (19) 6:2,5,14,15;10:20; 18:18:29:4:31:22; 32:1:39:4.6.7:40:7: 47:4.5:64:4:65:13: 73:14:90:8 strictly (1) 34:3 strike (1) 34:3 strongly (2) 69:4;72:19 studies (1) 10:11 stuff (4) 17:20;46:22;84:24; 94:25 stumps (1) 74:17 stunning (1) 63:7 subdivide (3) 60:15:65:18:78:21 subdivided (2) 75:11:87:19 subdivision (4) 4:23;60:13;75:7; 86:3 subdivisions (3) 74:21;75:8;88:5 subject (2) 3:23;19:25 subjected (1) 22:17 submission (1)

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

99:9 submit (2) 69:25:87:4 submitted (7) 8:3;58:6;64:20;99:8; 101:17;102:2;103:2 submitting (1) 86:4 substantial (1) 39:23 sudden (1) 7:17 sufficient (3) 5:17;9:17;98:24 sufficiently (4) 101:24;102:4;109:4, 8 suggest (2) 22:8;34:15 suggests (1) 8:23 summarize (4) 8:4;77:16;100:16; 103:15 summary (1) 105:3 summer (2) 49:2:59:21 summers (1) 62:17 summertime (1) 58:24 sums (1) 29:7 supply (1) 15:11 support (1) 106:8 supposed (1) 104:21 Sure (12) 15:19,22,22;45:16; 64:24;72:9;74:6; 75:21;77:17;83:11; 84:25;88:17 surface (2) 53:25;55:2 surrounded (2) 35:13:62:20 surrounding (6) 30:9:59:12:88:4; 105:20.24:106:1 surrounds (1) 63:15 Survey (3) 67:3;68:19;79:21 Susan (5) 45:5,17;46:5,8,11 suspend (1) 93:25 SUV (1) 13:7 system (6)

Min-U-Script®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429 (16) six-year-old - system T45

5:24;14:7;15:11;	0 10 50 10 54 6
	X X X Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	8:18;50:12;54:6;
19:12;53:18;69:15	63:9;81:18,19,23;8
systems (3)	testified (3)
20:14,15;55:5	47:2;88:16;103:5
20.14,15,55.5	
	testifier (10)
T	
Т	12:10;18:8;24:9;
	39:2;41:8;53:12;
	39:2;41:8;33:12;
table (9)	69:18;83:7;94:8;10
8:14,16,21;17:6;	testifies (1)
18:3;22:7,10;60:17;	103:2
82:22	testify (4)
tabled (1)	7:10;62:10;79:16;
23:25	90:5
tables (1)	testifying (2)
19:23	24:4;86:18
19:25	
tackle (1)	testimony (8)
77:4	9:25;24:2;28:17;
talk (9)	38:25;50:25;71:1;
15:24;18:21;53:24;	98:25;101:16
15.24,10.21,55.24,	
70:12,25;73:1,4;91:14;	Thanks (7)
100:18	22:25;23:6;38:24;
talked (7)	79:15;83:4;88:12;
31:2,8,13;48:22;	108:15
65:6,25;104:1	theirs (1)
	78:24
talking (12)	
14:24;17:24;19:23;	therefore (1)
31:18;43:8,19,19,20,	14:13
	thinking (2)
21,23;66:16;87:23	thinking (2)
talks (1)	51:6;100:14
56:13	Third (3)
tall (2)	10:22;71:11;79:17
32:8;35:8	though (4)
taught (1)	8:4;49:17;82:21;
18:13	93:2
tax (1)	thought (5)
60:20	54:21;61:7;84:13;
taxes (2)	90:17;107:7
41:22;45:14	thoughtful (1)
teacher (2)	76:2
19:19,22	thoughts (1)
tears (1)	58:5
72:3	thousands (2)
	12.17.14.6
technical (1)	13:17;14:6
	threads (1)
84:7	threads (1)
84:7	
84:7 telling (1)	55:6
84:7 <b>telling (1)</b> 14:4	55:6 <b>three (14)</b>
84:7 <b>telling (1)</b> 14:4	55:6 <b>three (14)</b>
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4)	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16;
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4)	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16;
84:7 <b>telling (1)</b> 14:4 <b>ten (4)</b> 7:21;43:23;60:8,15	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1)	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1)	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3)	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19	55:6 <b>three (14)</b> 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 <b>tide (1)</b>
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1)
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3)
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3)
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3)
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4)
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13 terrible (2)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4)
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13 terrible (2)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4) 25:22;35:17;100:1
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13 terrible (2) 23:12;49:13	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4) 25:22;35:17;100:1 102:7
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13 terrible (2) 23:12;49:13	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4) 25:22;35:17;100:1 102:7
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13 terrible (2) 23:12;49:13 terrified (1)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4) 25:22;35:17;100:1 102:7 Title (3)
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13 terrible (2) 23:12;49:13 terrified (1) 72:25	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4) 25:22;35:17;100:1 102:7 Title (3) 34:20;36:9;55:25
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13 terrible (2) 23:12;49:13 terrified (1) 72:25	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4) 25:22;35:17;100:1 102:7 Title (3) 34:20;36:9;55:25
84:7 telling (1) 14:4 ten (4) 7:21;43:23;60:8,15 tenets (1) 53:19 ten-foot (3) 32:9;40:14;105:19 tens (1) 14:6 tentatively (1) 67:15 terms (2) 4:12;70:13 terrible (2) 23:12;49:13 terrified (1)	55:6 three (14) 12:25;16:7,16; 18:22;21:11;25:22 32:16;43:17;47:20 63:16;73:14;85:12 94:17;108:9 tide (1) 13:23 Tie (1) 61:20 tied (3) 56:24;103:19,20 times (4) 25:22;35:17;100:1 102:7 Title (3)

12:12:14:24:58:13, :82:4 14:65:5:71:10 Todd (3) 23:8,8;28:5 Todd's (1) 64:7 together (2) 104:1 29:11:70:15 told (4) 39:25:65:17.21:66:9 tomorrow (1) 58:15 tonight (18) 6:25;7:3,4;34:4; 53:24;57:12;80:11; 83:22;95:9;97:2,8,10, 15;99:8;101:16;102:7; 103:2,6 tonight's (1) 5:25 tons (2) 45:25;70:25 took (5) 25:25;86:8,10;87:9; 108:12 toolbox (1) 34:8 top (2) 60:22;85:18 topography (4) 7 30:9;33:1;106:4,23 tops (1)35:23 total (1) 63:5 totally (2) 39:8:52:14 tourist (1) 19:13 tow (1) 25:24 towards (2) 22:12,13 town (1) 94:19 tractor (4) 9:9;23:10;27:23; 22; 52:4 20; tractors (1) 2: 64:7 traffic (8) 9:7.8:13:10:16:15: 17:17;26:10;45:21; 94:16 trail (4) 49:23,23;51:17;77:4 trailer (4) 23:18;26:1;49:15; 18: 52:7 trailers (3) 52:5,7;95:1 tranquil (1) 59:20

## **TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT** July 16, 2018

transcript (2) 103:6.9 trash (1) 92:19 traveling (1) 17:18 87:10 travels (1) 32:9 73:10 tree (2) type (2) 31:24:37:19 types (2) trees (3) 32:10:35:24:37:23 tremendous (1) 94:21 trespassed (1) 32:7 Trimble (22) 109:24 40:18;58:7;59:23; 83:15,15;84:4,15,17, 100:19 25;85:10;86:20;87:1, under (6) 21,24;88:9,13,14,17, 25:89:9.24:90:1 Trimbles (1) 90:18 trips (1) 22:21 59:25 truck (12) 9:7;22:19;43:11,11, 75:23 24;46:1;51:25;52:7, 24:64:5.6:92:3 68:15 trucks (22) 17:20:24:22:25:23: 6:1426:2,12:27:4:43:18,20, 20,24;44:25;45:24; 10:6 46:22;50:1;51:23; 52:2,3;81:11,11;88:19; 39:17 89:10,10 59:23 true (2) 59:9;106:7 truly (1) 29:21 unique (5) Trust (1) 106:3,23 8:2 truth (1) 32:20 United (1) try (4) 46:17;78:6;83:24; 19:14 100:16 trying (12) 56:12 14:25;44:4,7;71:2, 14,15,16,17;81:25,25; 83:10:95:5 t's (1) 55:17 turn (2) 10:1;44:17 unless (1) twice (1) 67:21 unlike (1) 25:25 twin (4) 76:5 18:22;25:6;51:10; 66:19 29:19 two (21) unravel (1) 9:3;16:17;21:11,17, 55:7

18:23:18:25:11:51:7. 23:52:5;54:3:63:18: 67:3,7,20;71:10;82:8, 9;89:6;95:7;96:11 two-acre (1) two-by-six (1) 20:15;78:7 13:21:20:16 U unanimously (1) uncomfortable (1) 36:20;57:3;68:4,7; 94:21:100:21 underground (3) 21:19,19;22:11 undermine (1) understands (1) undertaking (1) undeveloped (1) undoubtedly (1) unequivocally (1) unethical (1) Unfortunately (3) 16:18:30:2:94:14 19:10:20:13:36:6: uniqueness (3) 34:16:35:6:36:17 University (1) UNKNOWN (20) 24:11:44:19.21: 48:3,5;51:7;53:6;62:3, 5;67:10,18;69:10;73:4, 9;74:8;83:5,8,12; 84:17;108:9 unlimited (1)

**Min-U-Script**®

**Peninsula Reporting** 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429

				• •
unthinkable (1)	value (11)	volume (1)	85:16;86:7;89:3;	widen (1)
64:1	32:23;39:8;45:12,	84:6	92:11;94:22;95:22;	45:19
up (80)	13;49:5,7;59:11;	voluntarily (3)	100:19;103:14;106:1;	widening (1)
5:15;13:21,24,24;	63:20;85:22,25;90:20	78:3,5;83:18	107:4	69:16
15:20;16:20,24;17:6,			ways (2)	wider (1)
	values (9)	vote (4)		
18;18:13;19:25;20:9,	9:3,11;10:8,10,19;	93:25;101:4;102:14;	56:9;92:18	51:22
11;21:9,25;25:23;	12:3;42:3;60:1;76:23	107:3	weather (1)	wife (4)
26:20;29:7;31:16;	varies (1)		13:23	41:10;63:19;72:14;
32:23;33:10,16;34:18;	82:6	W	website (2)	91:8
35:7;36:4;37:22,24;	various (1)		29:14,17	wildlife (3)
38:5,13,20;44:3,13;	54:20	wagon (1)	Wednesday (2)	8:25;62:23;63:2
48:21,22;49:13,17,18,	vegetated (9)	64:15	40:19;83:19	William (6)
21,23;50:3,5;52:3,9,	3:16;4:3,13,19;5:4,	wait (1)	weekend (1)	18:10,10;22:2,5,25;
10;58:15,15;61:6;64:5,	11;30:10;31:19,24	11:4	85:12	23:5
7;69:25;70:3;71:8,16;	vegetation (12)	waiver (7)	weeks (2)	willing (1)
73:1,10;74:2;77:18;	3:18,19;4:18,24;5:7,	6:19,22;60:24;99:5,	15:15;94:18	85:4
80:1,10;84:22;85:12;	16;39:18;48:23;50:14;	7,24;100:4	weigh (1)	wind (6)
87:4,12;89:10,12;91:8,	101:18;105:18;107:8	walk (3)	52:3	10:7;38:5;48:20;
10,17;92:4,13,23;95:1,	vehemently (1)	19:7;20:8;73:24	weighs (1)	73:10;96:6,6
7,16;96:3,4;100:23;	41:4	walked (5)	46:1	window (3)
103:4;104:22;106:12	vehicle (2)	31:1,7;32:6;40:20;	weight (4)	18:16,17;30:22
updating (2)	25:24;80:5	64:12	45:12;80:5;81:16;	windows (2)
5:23,24	Venuti (10)	walkers (1)	105:10	13:7;24:25
uphill (1)	88:11,12,15,18;89:7,	26:14	welfare (2)	winds (2)
96:1	22;98:6,7;108:3,4	walking (5)	105:13,15	10:1.6
uplands (1)	verdant (1)	19:9:20:7:22:21;	well-qualified (1)	winter (3)
37:25	37:23	26:18;44:6	29:20	43:10;57:24;58:24
upon (2)	verification (1)	WALL (20)	wells (8)	wintertime (2)
67:2;85:23	14:25	3:7;13:24;15:7,9,13,	14:8;21:17,18;	10:1;96:9
use (25)	verified (1)	16,20;36:22;38:9;72:6,	61:19,23;80:11;82:12,	wise (1)
3:9;5:18;7:1;8:7;	97:9	10;85:11;99:4,10;	15	18:5
11:1,7;14:13;23:14;	verify (2)	100:1;102:19,23;	weren't (3)	wish (3)
25:18;34:8,23;35:3;	68:19;69:6	103:8;109:9,11	78:7;109:14,15	19:19;58:17;60:4
58:9,24;60:5;69:5;	vibrant (1)	Walt (1)	west (11)	wishing (3)
76:9,9;80:6,7;97:10;	37:23	76:6	3:17;4:17,22;5:2,3;	7:10;79:16;90:5
98:18;104:10;107:13;	view (11)	wants (1)	12:22,23;19:14,15,16,	within (20)
109:1	30:19;31:3,17;	90:19	16	6:16;9:14;21:8;34:7;
used (4)	32:17;47:11;57:23;	warrant (1)	westerly (1)	61:19,21,23;67:10,18;
40:13;63:25;68:7;	58:10;59:4;60:1,20;	27:22	19:11	72:18;80:11,12,12,13,
92:25	70:1	Washington (1)	wetlands (2)	13;87:2;89:6;99:13,
	views (2)		8:10;50:16	
uses (1)		92:12		13;102:7
11:2	60:22;94:25	waste (1)	what's (5)	without (1)
using (1)	Village (1)	14:2	55:25;60:25;71:3;	102:2
59:14	88:4	watch (2)	94:20;101:7	woman (1)
usually (2)	viola (1)	50:16;66:2	wheeled (1)	16:16
44:11;80:21	55:17	watched (1)	95:7	wonderful (2)
utilized (1)	violates (2)	20:8	white (3)	91:19,20
80:25	8:22,25	water (29)	16:13;46:22;92:24	wondering (2)
	virtually (3)	8:14,16,21;14:7,11;	Whitmore (3)	50:13;60:23
$\mathbf{V}$	35:19;37:2;47:16	15:11;19:23,25;20:11;	65:12,12;77:25	wood (1)
	viruses (1)	21:20;22:7,10,12,12;	Whitney (6)	48:4
vacant (1)	20:16	35:14,16;39:22,25;	97:12,13;98:8,9;	woods (1)
10:2	visible (1)	40:2;50:11,14;53:25;	108:5,6	46:20
vague (1)	39:14	54:3,7,19;60:17;79:8;	whole (9)	word (1)
30:3	visual (18)	95:3;102:3	16:25;28:8,18;	34:25
<b>valid</b> (1)	4:1,25;5:17;9:17;	way (35)	53:17;55:15;56:7;	work (11)
34:6	22:17;25:2;30:12;	8:6,20;16:9,12;19:4,	82:7;94:19;96:8	16:11;38:22;52:11;
validity (1)	31:15;32:12,24;36:14;	20;25:20;26:4;30:8;	whooshing (1)	54:12;58:12,15;94:23;
22:9	39:15;40:16;59:8;	32:25;34:20;35:9;	48:21	95:21,22;96:8;100:21
Valley (2)	101:23;106:18,22;	36:6;38:13;44:8;	wide (9)	worked (3)
49:14;64:8	109:7	48:23;49:5;50:2;	26:7,8;36:5,5,5;	13:2;49:9;63:5
valuable (1)	vital (2)	51:24;66:7;73:11;	45:20;51:23;52:12;	working (7)
42:2	53:18;54:20	75:13;76:2,2;83:23;	99:21	7:16;9:24;13:1,2;
		, , , ,		. , , , , ,

Min-U-Script®

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

(18) unthinkable - working T47

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - EXCERPT July 16, 2018

PLANNING COMMISS	ION			July 10, 2018
14:3;59:15;108:17	11:11;39:21	59:19	25:17,22;55:19	48 (2)
works (1)	<b>1,500 (3)</b>	<b>16 (1)</b>	<b>25,000 (1)</b>	10:11;18:13
38:22	9:15;81:10,11	55:25	81:8	10.11,18.15
world (6)				5
	10,000 (1)	169-010-67 (1)	26 (1)	3
17:13;42:15;56:17;	81:8	3:11	14:9	<b>5</b> 000 (4)
65:4,6,20	10:07 (1)	17 (1)	26-(1)	5,000 (4)
worried (1)	62:12	81:16	46:3	43:20,24;44:25;
89:19	10:15 (1)	18 (1)	28,000 (1)	81:11
worse (2)	62:12	60:9	46:3	50 (7)
23:14;63:12	100 (8)	<b>1920s</b> (1)	•	3:17;10:23;32:6,21;
worth (2)	21:8;26:9;36:5;	64:16	3	36:5;105:18,20
52:6;78:5	61:19,21,23;80:12;	1975 (1)		<b>50,000</b> (3)
wrap (4)	102:7	87:25	3 (2)	81:1,4,5
21:25;33:10;61:5;	100,000 (1)	1990 (1)	30:21;40:3	500 (1)
77:18	52:4	18:13	30 (2)	30:17
wrapping (1)	<b>100-foot</b> (1)	1996 (1)	3:20;43:7	<b>50-feet</b> (2)
4:20	31:17	91:7	300 (5)	4:18;99:21
write (1)	101 (1)		6:16;12:22,23;	<b>50-foot</b> (8)
44:1	101:13	2	40:11;99:19	3:15;4:3,13;5:11;
written (10)	106 (1)		<b>300-foot</b> (1)	38:16;55:21;105:18;
7:2,6;8:3,6;57:3;	68:12	2 (1)	6:19	106:21
64:20;99:1,2;103:2,2	10-yard (2)	30:21	31 (1)	50-year (1)
wrong (3)	81:14;92:3	2-(1)	13:1	48:10
33:17;56:18;61:18	11 (2)	53:2	33 (1)	5601 (1)
	45:25;94:2	2.40.050 (1)	10:12	62:16
X	11:23:14 (1)	57:4	<b>34680</b> (1)	02.10
	109:25	20 (7)	65:13	6
<b>XOCHITL (3)</b>	109.25	3:20;23:5;37:9;52:5;	<b>34737</b> (1)	0
69:19,20;72:9	110:2,3	58:11;65:6;82:9	73:13	<b>60</b> (1)
09.19,20,72.9				<b>60</b> (1)
Y	110 (1)	200 (3)	34860 (1)	95:2
<b>I</b>	20:20	6:13;27:8;82:2	48:16	60,000 (1)
	113 (1)	2007 (1)	34880 (1)	52:6
yard (6)	6:8	91:9	39:4	<b>65</b> (1)
18:23;41:18;63:13,	119 (2)	2018 (1)	34885 (1)	59:2
15;65:14;73:18	3:24;5:21	63:23	72:13	<b>66</b> (1)
yards (13)	11-foot (1)	2018-23 (1)	34897 (2)	21:16
20:21;21:8,15,15;	26:7	3:6	18:11;24:14	_
43:23;52:5;81:1,4,5,8,	12 (2)	20-something (1)	34910 (3)	7
9,10,16	14:2;44:12	35:25	47:4;69:22;90:7	
year (8)	125 (2)	21 (1)	34969 (1)	7:00 (2)
43:20;71:10;72:15;	26:9;48:20	62:21	33:23	24:23,24
81:6;89:6;92:8,8,12	12-foot (3)	21.25 (1)	35039 (1)	7:30 (1)
years (28)	4:25;36:4;47:13	104:8	29:4	24:23
3:20;12:25;13:1,18;	12-yard (1)	21.29 (7)	36 (1)	7:52:35 (1)
18:20;21:22;25:17,22;	92:3	104:11,14,20;105:8,	68:12	3:2
29:5;43:7;46:19;47:6;	13 (1)	14,17;106:14	38 (1)	70 (2)
52:16;55:19;58:11,21;	9:12	21.29.040 (2)	14:14	21:23,23
59:20;62:18,21,21,23;	13th (5)	5:10;36:9		-70s(1)
63:18;72:15,21;74:4,	7:5;17:6;57:8;97:4,	21.29.040A4 (2)	4	77:3
11;91:16;94:15	11	101:12;109:3	<b>T</b>	73500 (2)
Yep (2)	11 14 (1)	<b>21.29.040A5 (1)</b>	4 (1)	
	62:23	21.29.040A5 (1) 109:6		91:9;93:20 73600 (1)
33:13,20			40:8	73600 (1)
young (1)	<b>14-foot</b> (1)	21.29.050A2aiie (1)	40 (6)	51:10
19:15	78:4	34:21	9:14;17:18;26:8;	73608 (1)
7	15 (5)	21.29.050A5 (1)	74:3,11;91:16	66:19
Z	29:5;47:6;52:16,16;	101:23	400 (1)	73820 (2)
	58:10	22 (1)	3:15	43:5;45:5
		1 21.12	41 (3)	73850 (1)
Zone (2)	150 (5)	31:13		
<b>Zone (2)</b> 9:1;10:7	20:21;21:14,15;	<b>22,000 (1)</b>	12:25;62:18,21	95:16
9:1;10:7				
	20:21;21:14,15;	22,000 (1)	12:25;62:18,21	95:16
9:1;10:7	20:21;21:14,15; 27:8;36:5	<b>22,000</b> (1) 46:1	12:25;62:18,21 <b>41.35.070 (1)</b> 68:3	95:16 <b>73976 (1)</b> 62:8
9:1;10:7	20:21;21:14,15; 27:8;36:5 <b>15-day (1)</b>	<b>22,000 (1)</b> 46:1 <b>240.050 (1)</b>	12:25;62:18,21 <b>41.35.070 (1)</b>	95:16 <b>73976 (1)</b>

Peninsula Reporting 110 Trading Bay Dr., Ste. 100, Kenai, AK 99611 907/283-4429

<b>74185 (1)</b> 3:10 <b>75 (1)</b> 30:18			
8	-		
8:44:01 (1) 3:4 8C (1) 54:2			
9			
<b>95 (1)</b> 28:2 <b>98th (1)</b> 62:16	•		